#### EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT CIVIL/CRIMINAL DIVTGiQNi; CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

G7



THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

VS.

KIRSTIN BLAISE LOBATO,

Defendant.

CASE NO. C177394

DEPT. NO. II

Transcripts of Proceedings

BEFORE THE HONORABLE VALORIE J. VEGA, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

#### "ROUGH DRAFT"

JURY TRIAL - DAY 11 VOLUME XI

#### MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 25, 2006

**COURT RECORDER:** 

**TRANSCRIPTION BY:** 

LISA LIZOTTE District Court

NW TRANSCRIPTS, LLC. 1027 S. RAINBOW BLVD., #148 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89145-6232 (702) 373-7457 nwtranscripts@msn.com

Proceedings recorded by electronic sound recording, transcript produced by transcription service.

XI-1

C() CIVIL/C CLAR	K COUNTY, NEVADA
	CLARK STATE
THE STATE OF NEVADA,	)
Plaintiff,	) CASE NO. C177394
VS.	)
KIRSTIN BLAISE LOBATO,	) DEPT. NO. II
Defendant.	Transcripts of
BEFORE THE HONORABLE V	Proceedings
BEFORE THE HONORABLE V	Proceedings
BEFORE THE HONORABLE V. "I JUF	Proceedings ALORIE J. VEGA, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE ROUGH DRAFT'' RY TRIAL - DAY 110
BEFORE THE HONORABLE V. "I JUF	Proceedings ALORIE J. VEGA, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE ROUGH DRAFT'' RY TRIAL - DAY 11 VOLUME XI

NV v. LOBATO

v. LOBATO			r	9/25/06
APPEARANCES:			EXHIBITS	
			DESCRIPTION:	ADMITTED
FOR THE STATE:	BILL KEPHART Chief Deputy District Attorney 200 South Third Street Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-3482 SANDRA κr DiGIACOMO Deputy District Attorney 200 South Third Street Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-6450		STATE'S ExHiBrrs103Photo of palm of Lobato's hands104Photo of top of Lobato's hands129Tan pants, white socks130Plaid shirt154Black sandals165Wristwatch166Piece of metal167Post-it-note, strip green paper, nail dippers176Matchbook, bi-fold wallet, 3 pieces paper179Photo of Pontiac Hero179Photo of Pontiac Hero182Photo of Pontiac Hero255Clear plastic bag	61 61 44 64 64 54 55 55 62 62 62 62 50
FOR THE DEFENDANT:	DAVID M. SCHIECK Special Public Defender 333 South Third Street, 2 <sup>nd</sup> Floor Las Vegas, Nevada 89155 (702) 455-6265		256 Photo of sandals 257 Photo of sandals 258 Photo of Ms. Lobato 259 Media release	69 69 210 197
	SHARI L. GREENBERGER, ESQ.		DEFENDANT'S EXHIBITS	
1	SARA ZALKIN, ESQ 506 Broadway San Francisco, California 94133		NN - Multiple photos	158
			* * * *	
	XI-2		XI-4	
	INDEX	1	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA MONDAY, SEPTE	
		2	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA MONDAY, SEPTE PROCEEDINGS	WIBER 25, 2006
NAME DIRE	CT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS	3	PROCEEDINGS BEGAN AT 10:46:02	2
STATE'S WITNESSES		4	(Jurors are present)	
		6	THE BAILIFF: Department II is now in Honorable Valorie <i>1</i> Vega presiding.	session,
	6/32/37/39 16/34/38 0 71 97/102 101/103	7	THE COURT: Good morning, everyone	The record
KRISTINA PAULL I IE 14		- 8	shall reflect that we are resuming trial in State ve	
THOMAS THOWSEN 1	71 – –	9	Blaise Lobato, under Case Number C177394, in t	-
	* * * * *	10 11 12	of the defendant together with her three counsel prosecuting attorneys are present, as are the ladi gentlemen of the jury,	
		13	Proceeding forward with the State's case	se in chief.
		14	When we recessed, the senior crime analyst Force	
		is	stand, and the Court believes that he is returning	at this time
		16	to resume that testimony? MS. DiGIACOMO: That's correct, Your	Honor
		18	THE COURT: Would the bailiff call the	
		19	DANIEL FORD, STATE'S wrrNEss, S	
		20	THE COURT: You may be seated.	
		21	THE WITNESS: Thank you, ma'am,	
		22	THE COURT: As we recessed, the with	
		23	been passed back to the prosecution for redirect	t. And Ms.
		24	DiGiacomo may proceed,	
	XI-3		XI-5	

<u>NV v</u>	LOBATO		9/25/06
	FORD - REDIRECT		FORD - REDIRECT
1	MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor, □	1	were pressed over the plastic, and plastic bags of trash were
2	REDIRECT EXAMINATION	2	over the paper towels, all underneath the piece of cardboard,
3	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:	3	Q Now, State's Exhibit 155, do you recognize this?
4	Q Mr. Ford, defense counsel asked you about, you	4	A Yes, ma'am,
5	know, if it's possible somebody could have slept in that area		Q Okay. What is this?
6	after hours. Do you recall that line of questioning?	6	A That's the should be the piece of cardboard with
7	A I believe so, yes, ma'am.	7	the bloody footwear that we cut out.
8	Q Do you know how many pairs of shoes were actually	a	Q Okay. And if you —
9	found at the scene?	9	MS. DiGIACOMO: May I approach, the witness, Your
10	A I believe just the one pair of sandals,	10	Honor?
11	Q That you impounded?	11	THE COURT: You may.
12	A Yes, ma'am,	12	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
13	Q And also defense counsel asked you about a	13	Q Now, is this the entire piece of cardboard?
14	suppressor box. I believe it was Number 161. Do you recall	14	A No, ma'am, it's about one-third of the the piece
15	that?	15	with the bloody footwear is Item Number 27. That's Item —
16	A Yes, ma'am, I do.	16	Q Oh, 27?
17	Q Now, was it just that suppressor box that was found on the body?	17	<ul><li>A Yes, ma'am.</li><li>O I have the wrong one. This is Item 31, Item 31</li></ul>
18 19	A There was a large piece of cardboard that was over	18 19	Q I have the wrong one. This is Item 31, Item 31 would have been the one found on the ground, then?
20	top of the body that had blood on one corner of it. We turned	20	A $27$ that was probably the one on the ground, yes,
20	the piece of cardboard over and it contained bloody footwear	20	ma'am.
22	on the underside of that piece. We cut part of it out and just	21	Q Okay. Now I'm showing you State's Exhibit —
23	impounded the section of cardboard with the bloody footwear	22	MS. DIGIACOMO: May I approach, Your Honor?
23	and left the remainder of it. We took about a third of that box.	23	THE COURT: You may.
		24	The cook i. Fou may.
	~XI-6		XI-8
	FORD - REDIRECT		FORD - REDIRECT
1		1	BY MS, DIGIACOMO:
2	Q Okay. Now I'm showing you State's Exhibit Number	2	Q This is actually 163 that shows Item 27.
3	5. Can you see that?	3	A Okay,
4	A Yes, ma'am, I can.	4	Q This is the piece that had the cardboard?
5	Q Okay. The cardboard you're referring to, is it in this	5	A This is a piece of cardboard that says "was cut from
6	photograph?	6	the cardboard located on top of the victim."
0	A Yes, ma'am. It's this piece of cardboard here.	7	Q Okay. And this is just a very small portion of what
8	Q At the time you were — you located the body, this is	8	was on top of the victim?
9	the way it looked?	9	A Correct. Along with Item 31, that you just had, as
10	A Yes, ;To <sup>t</sup> em, that's correct.	10	well. Item 31 was at the upper torso of the victim.
11	Q All right, Now, when this cardboard that was lifted off of the body, were there other items underneath it?	11	Q So Item 31 in this this big box, which is State's Exhibit 155, this was on top of thethe body as well?
12	A Yes, ma'am, there were.	12	Exhibit 155, this was on top of the the body as well? A Victim as well, yes, ma'am.
13	Q All right, Were there multiple items or just the one	13 14	Q Now, defense counsel also talked to you regarding
14	suppressor box?	14	some paper towels. Do you recall that? This is State's Exhibit
15 16	A There was additional items there. If I could refer to		Number 9 I'm showing you right now.
17	Louise's report?	16 17	A Yes, ma'am.
18	Q Okay. If that would refresh your recollection,	17	Q Okay, Now, were any of these paper towels found
19	A Yes, ma'am. She writes that a piece of cardboard	10 19	underneath the plastic on the genital area of the victim?
20	box with apparent blood and a footprint impression in	20	A No, ma'am, they were not.
20	apparent blood covered the face and upper body of the victim.	20	Q Okay. So, showing you State's Exhibit Number 13,
22	Plastic bags of trash, cardboard boxes, as well as loose trash,	21	None of these paper towels here that have been removed
22	was covering the victim's body. A piece of torn plastic was	22	were stuffed into the genital opening?
24	pressed around the victim's hips and wads of paper towels	23	A No, ma'am, they were not,
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
			XI-9

<u>NV v</u>	LOBATO	1	9/25/06
	FORD - REDIRECT		FORD - REDIRECT
1	Q Okay. And you don't see any underneath the plastic	1	A There's blood on apparent blood on the fingers of
2	here that's been pulled back?	2	the gloves. Meaning that that blood in that corner was wet.
3	A No, ma'am.	3	Q Okay. Now, it's your — you didn't recall that it was
4	Q And in fact the report you just read from doesn't	4	dry or wet, correct?
	indicate that there was any paper towels over the genital	5	A No That's correct.
6	opening, correct?	6	Q Did you review Ms. Renhard's report?
7	A No, ma'am, it does not	7	A Yes, ma'am, I did.
8	Q And defense counsel also asked you about this		Q Does it state in there whether or not it was wet or
9	plastic that was wrapped this right here. And I'm showing	9	dry?
10	you State's Exhibit Number 12, the plastic. And he was saying	10	A It says the flat cardboard was wet with pooled
11	it was wrapped around the victim's body. Was this piece of	11	blood. So there was a large area of blood pool that was still
12	plastic wrapped all the way around the victim's body?	12	wet. And that's where the blood came from, on her fingers, of
13	A No, ma'am, It stopped at the edges of the of the	13	those gloves.
	body. At the edges of the legs and the thighs. It didn't go	14	Q Now, there were multiple, multiple items in the back
15	around the back,	15	of this trash enclosure, correct?
16	Q Okay, So where his body was touching or laying on	16	A Yes, ma'am,
17	its back, that paper was not wrapped around?	17	Q All right. And I'm going to show you State's Exhibit
18	A No, ma'am,	18	Number 9. Do you see that?
19	Q In fact, that's how you were able to find a rock	19	A Yes, ma'am, I do,
20	underneath the left buttocks area?	20	Q Okay. I don't know if you can see, there's water
21	A That's correct,	21	bottles, coffee cups, Coke cans, I believe there's some half-
22	Q Now, the footprints that came out on the side by the	22	eaten foot and cigarette butts. Do you see that in there?
23	crate, the wood crate on the —	23	A Yes, ma'am.
24	A North wall?	24	Q Now, why weren't those items collected?
	XI-10		XI-12
	FORD - REDIRECT		FORD - REDIRECT
1	Q north wall correct — you'd mentioned that those	1	A We after discussing it with the other members of
2	were partially dry and partially wet,	2	the team that were there, we assumed that they were all from
3	A Yes, ma'am. There was there was one that —	3	inside the trash bags that had been taken out of the dumpster.
4	where it started, that was all in blood, I mean it was — you	4	We didn't feel that the suspect, whoever that person may be,
5	couldn't see any detail at all to a footwear impression — was	5	would have stood around drinking from a water bottle or
6	wet. And as they came out, they were more dry until they got	6	eating food, or anything else, after killing the victim. They
7	to the very edge of the enclosure, and then there was no	7	would have left as soon as possible. The water bottles, the
	farther footwear beyond the enclosure,	8	drink cups, the food, or whatever, with the — again, with the
9	Q All right, And I'm going to show you State's Exhibit	9	employment center for the Palms being handled in that
10	Number 231. oo you recognize what this is?	10	building, we had — we took it that that was trash all from that
11	A It's part of the blood pool that was back in in the	11	employment center.
12	near the southwest corner of that enclosure.	12	Q And showing you State's Exhibit 230. In this
13	Q All right. Friday you had testified that you believe	13	photograph there's multiple Coke cans and multiple cigarette
14	that this area was dry? The blood.	14	butts around the area. Those weren't collected either, and
15	A That's correct	15	impounded?
16	Q Is that correct?	16	A No, ma'am, they were not.
17	MS. DiGIACOMO: May I approach, Your Honor?	17	Q In fact the items that you impounded are seem to
18	THE COURT: Yes,		be from areas not within the trash heap itself?
19	BY MS. DiGIACOMO:	19	A That's correct.
20	Q I'm going to show you State's Exhibit 231, up close,	20	Q Now, with regard to luminol, you were present when
21	If you could look at I believe you said that was Teresa	20	Louise Renhard did the luminol, correct?
22	Main's glove in the picture?	21	A Yes, ma'am. At the criminalistic's garage,
22	A Okay.	22	Q Right. On the Ford Fiero or the Fiero?
23	Q Okay. Do you see anything on her gloves?	23	A Correct.
- '			
	XI-11		XI-13

$w_{\underline{v}}$	. LOBATO		9/25/06
	FORD - REDIRECT		FORD - RECROSS
1	Q And how long have you been doing luminol?	1	<b>RECROSS-EXAM I NATION</b>
2	A Here in Las Vegas, about twelve years now,	2	BY MR. SCHIECK:
3	Q Do you have any experience with false positives for	3	Mr, Ford, you said you had done some training —
4	luminol?	4	MR, SCHIECK: I'm sorry, Your Honor, I didn't wait
5	A I I set up a training class for the people on our	5	for you to say go ahead.
6	graveyard shift, of taking items and soaking them in blood	6	THE COURT: You may.
7	wrenches, screw drivers, a hammer, handprints — putting	7	BY MR. SCHIECK:
8	them on pieces of carpet and then letting them dry, spraying	a	You talked about your tests that you performed with
9	them with luminol so the people could see what sort of a glow	9	
10	we would get with it. And then taking another piece of carpet	10	A Yes, sir.
11	that we walked across with bloody footwear and cleaning that	11	What is your training background in the use of
12	with a carpet cleaner to see what we would get. And then	12	luminol?
13	also using bleach in the cleaning of that of carpet pieces,	13	A The first time I was able to use it was here in Las
14	and tennis shoes, to see what we would get, And you get a	14	Vegas. It was on a double murder,
15	bright flash, almost like flash bulbs going off at a rock concert	15	Q I want to know your training. Not your experience.
16	or a football game, baseball game. It's just flashes of light.	16	A That was basically my training, was on-the-job
17	The and then the color dissipates. It doesn't stay —	17	training at a scene using it for the first time.
18	Q And that would be flashes of lights with regard to	18	Q Okay. And you're not a chemist, I assume?
19	the cleaning solutic)?	19	A No, sir, I'm not.
20	A With the cleaning solutions, yes, ma'am.	20	Q And you're taught how to prepare the luminol and
21	Q Okay. Now showing you State's Exhibit 192. Can	21	how to spray it onto a surface?
22	you see what's located there?	22	A Correct,
23	A Yes, ma'am.	23	Q And then you get a luminescence response and you
24	Q Okay. Now, this is the positive reaction with the	24	photograph it?
	XI-14		XI-16
	FORD - REDIRECT		FORD - RECROSS
1	luminol on the door panel of the Fiero, correct?	1	A That's correct.
2	A That's correct.	2	Q Okay, You're not involved in whatever goes into the
3	Q All right. Now, is this reaction different than you	3	luminol? You're given compound A, compound B, mix it with
4	described with regard to the cleaning supplies with the flashes	4	water and spray it? Correct?
5	of light?	5	A Yes, sir, with directions on a piece of paper.
6	A Flashes of light, you're not able to capture with	6	Q And that's the extent of your training with luminol?
7	photography because it it dissipates immediately. Where	7	A Correct.
8	the luminol glow remains for a period of time and allows you	8	Q Okay. And you said you had done a little testing on
9	to capture it with time lapse photography.	9	your own or put together a little workshop where you had got
10	Q And this is when the luminol reacts positive for	10	a false positive with the use of some cleaning items?
11	blood?	11	A Yes, sir.
12	A Yes, ma'am,	12	Q Okay. And you got those sparkles?
13	Q And so State's Exhibit 192 is a consistent reaction of	13	A Yes, sir.
14	a positive for blood?	14	Q Okay. You didn't get any sparkles in this case?
15	A Yes, ma'am, that's correct.	15	A In this case in the car?
16	Q And the other positive reactions on the floral seat	16	Q Yes. A Not that I remember seeing. She if she had done
17	overs and the gray seat, as well, would that be more	17 18	something later with it, she did it wasn't to my knowledge,
18	consistent with being positive for blood or being a false		no, sir.
19	positive?	19 20	Q So there's no indication that any cleaning fluid or
20	A Positive for blood.	20	anything that would react with lumina!, if it does read, reacted
21	MS, DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence, Your Honor,	22	in this case?
22	III pass the witness,	22	A That's correct
23	MR. SCHIECK: Thank you, Your Honor,	23	Q So you found no evidence that there'd been any
24			
	XI-15		XI-17

NV	v. LOBATO	

NV ۱	v. LOBATO		9/25/0
	FORD - RECROSS		FORD - RECROSS
1	cleaning with cleaning products on the inside of that car,	1	Q That's something that might replace luminol because
2	correct?	2	it's more effective?
3	A Nothing that would react to the luminol, no, sir.	3	A And it's easier to use and supposedly you don't need
4	Q And when we're talking about cleaning products,	4	as dark a room to photograph.
5	we're just talking about one type of false positive, is that	5	Q But you weren't using that back in 2001 when this
6	correct?	6	car was processed?
7	A Correct	7	A Don't believe it was available, sir,
8	Q There's a great many types of items that will create	8	Q And in fact with luminol you use a confirmatory test -
9	false positives, is that correct?	9	to make sure that you're not getting a false positive?
10	A Many. Plant lift, some vegetable products, food	10	A Exactly. You still have to test for to make sure it's
11	stuffs will give the same thing,	11	blood there that's glowing, and, again, the studies with luminol
12	Q Do you have any recollection or have you read or	12	state that there can or cannot be DNA afterwards,
13	have any training on what those other items are that create	13	Q But you'd certainly want to see a confirmatory test
14 15	false positives?	14	before you'd call something blood?
15	A Trees that are common to here in this this area.	15	A Yes, sir,
16 17	Different flowers and all, But I don't remember specifically without looking at some paperwork.	16	Q Okay. Now, are you aware that there's no confirmatory tests in this case?
17	Q Dandelions?	17	
18		18 19	
19 20	A Maybe, Va have to look at if I could pull a report out?	20	Q You said I could have a copy of that, though? A That's yours, sir.
20	Q Do you have a report that —	20	Q Okay. Thank you. Where did you get that anyway?
21	A Yes, sir,	21	A Downloaded it the other night. Lightning Powder, a
22	Q Okay. What report is this?	23	company that produces and provides crime scene investigation
23	A In fact, after I look at it, you can have it, sir, It's a	24	equipment out of used to be out of Oregon has it on their
21			equipment out of used to be out of oregoin must on their
	XI-18		X1-20
	FORD - RECROSS		FORD - RECROSS
1	technical note by that a speech was given by a Lieutenant	1	website,
2	Robin Bratton [phonetic] with the Michigan State Police at an	2	Q So you did a little research over the weekend or
3	IAI conference in Massachusetts in 1997 regarding Hemoglow	3	during the last week
4	which is another commercially luminol type preparation. He	4	A Last week.
5	compared Hemoglow and luminol for positives and false	5	Q concerning luminol?
6	positives, and indicated whether it's the a strong	6	A To refresh my memory on luminol,
7	luminescence, a plus and a minus is a slight dot luminescence,	7	Q Now, you were asked some questions about what
8	which is your false positive, and then just the minus is no	8	you found there at the crime scene, and you referred to Mrs,
9	luminescence produced. Dandelions, spruce, lamb ears,	9	Renhard's report to refresh your recollection, is that correct?
10	thistle, pyracarba, burning bush, cotoneaster, creeping	10	A Yes, sir, that's correct
11	myrtle, Boston ivy, hackberry tree, clover —	11	Q She was assigned to be the one to prepare the
12	Q I'm just kind of looking up there. It looks like you've	12	written report of what's at the scene, correct?
13	got a long list of items —	13	A Correct.
14	A Yes, sir. It is.	14	Q And your assignment was to collect and draw the
15	Q that give false positives. Okay, Thank you very	15	diagram and document where items were found at?
16 17	much. So there's a lot of things that give false positives? A Yes, sir, there is.	16 17	<ul><li>A Correct.</li><li>Q So it's sort of a division of responsibilities? Is that</li></ul>
			Q So it's sort of a division of responsibilities? Is that correct?
18 10	Q Okay. Did you test any of those items in the little testing that you did?	18 19	
19 20	A No, sir, I did not. This was became available to	20	A Yes, sir, O Okay And that's normal with the Metropolitan
20 21	me just this past week. The and the —		Q Okay. And that's normal with the Metropolitan Police Department to assign different responsibilities at a crime
21	Q And who — who provided	21	scene?
22		22	
23 24	A The Hemoglow, it appears, is even going to be a better product than luminol for false positives.	23	A Yes, sir, It depends on how large the scene is as to whether we use two people or three or four, and then the
24		24	whether we use two people of unce of four, and then the
	X1-19		X1-21
		<u></u>	

<u>VV v</u>	. LOBATO	****	9/25/06
	FORD RECROSS		FORD - RECROSS
1	duties are even smaller.	1	Q Okay. Now, where would that be when it just says
2	Q Okay. I'm going to ask you a question from her	2	"located on top of victim?"
3	report The report says a torn piece excuse me — "a piece	3	A The Item 27 should have been from a piece of
	of torn plastic was pressed around the victim's hips," Is that	4	cardboard that totally covered the victim. Below 27 would
5	what she reported there in that paragraph?	5	have been 31. It was in the upper portion of the upper
6	A Yes, sir, That's correct.	6	torso of the victim,
7	Q Okay. So her description was torn plastic pressed around the victim's hips? Correct?	7	Q Okay, And that's from the waist up?
8	A Yes, sir.	9	A Yes, sir. Q And from the waist up would be above where the
10	Q Okay. And it's your recollection it didn't go all the	10	penile amputation was at?
10	way around but is it fair to say that it went around the hips?	11	A Yes, sir.
12	A It went around the hips but it did not encircle the	12	Q Okay. So that piece of cardboard wasn't covering
13	body.	13	that area?
14	Q Okay, And then it says "and wads of paper towels	14	A No, sir.
15	were pressed over the plastic," Correct?	15	Q Now, you also impounded some pieces of or some
16	A Yes, sir, that's correct.	16	buttons, is that correct?
17	Q Okay. And did you impound those paper towels that	17	A Yes, sir, that's correct,
18	were pressed over the plastic that was pressed around the	18	Q And those were Items 18?
19	victim's hips?	19	A Yes, sir, they were.
20	A No, sir, I did not.	20	Q And you were processing some some of the items
21	Q Any recollection of how many wads of paper towels	21	for latent prints there at the scene?
22	were pressed over the plastic?	22	A Yes, sir.
23	A No, sir, I do not.	23	Q And I note that on page 3 of your report, it
24	Q And then she continues in that same sentence, "and	24	doesn't list Item 18 as something that was checked for
	x1722		XI-24
·	FORD - RECROSS		FORD RECROSS
1	plastic bags of trash over the paper towels,"	1	fingerprints. Is that correct?
2	A Correct.	2	A No, sir, they weren't, because of their size,
3	Q So there was plastic according to her report,	3	Q Okay. And additionally, the — Number 19, the pink
4	plastic pressed around the hips, towels pressed against the	4	hair pick was not checked for fingerprints there at the scene?
5	plastic and then plastic bags on top of that?	5	A That's correct, sir,
6	A Yes, sir, And then the cardboard piece on top of	6	Q And you talked on Friday about the fact that you
7	that,	7	collected a lot of things and took them back to the crime lab,
8	Q Okay. And you bring up the cardboard piece.	8	that were never impounded. Is that true?
9	We've talked about Number 27 and Number 31, correct?	9	A I I I did say that, yes, sir,
10	A Correct. Yes, sir.	10	Q Okay. And those items you looked at and tested
11	Q And those are the numbers the item numbers you	11	and then discarded if you didn't find anything at that time?
12	assigned to those at the scene when you collected them,	12	A Correct,
13	correct?	13	Q And there's no listing whatsoever of what those
14	A Correct.	14	items were?
15	Q Okay. And Item 31 says "folded cardboard box with	15	A No, sir. It would have been either trash bags or
16	apparent blood from trash pile at upper torso of victim,"	16	trash items or, again, the pictures of the palms the green
17	A Yes, sir. O Okay How would you describe upper torso?	17 19	palm trees that were there, Nothing that we felt that would have contained DNA or possible biological evidence related to
18 19	<ul><li>Q Okay. How would you describe upper torso?</li><li>A From the waist up.</li></ul>	18 19	the case.
20	A From the waist up. Q And how far up? Do you recall?	20	Q And so back at the crime lab who was making the
20	A No, sir, I don't remember.	20	decision on what items were discarded that had been collected
21	Q And 27 just says "cut from cardboard located on top	22	at the scene?
22	of victim,"	22	A It would have been, again, a team effort of the
24	A Yes, sir,	24	three, four of us that were out there,
1	XI-23		XI-25

<u>11/</u>	v. LOBATO		9/25/06
	FORD RECROSS		FORD - RECROSS
1	Q Would that have included the homicide detectives or	1	had any evidence that could have been used to say someone
2	just the crime scene analysts?	2	a particular person committed this crime?
3	A Just probably just the crime scene analysts, sir.	3	A No, sir,
4	Unless there was a question on one and then it would have	4	Q Okay, Now, you indicated that you didn't take a lot
5	gone to the homicide detectives to see if they wanted to keep		of the things that you just characterized as garbage from —
6	it	6	either from the bank or from the Palms employment
7	Q And so the final decision would have been theirs if	7	employment office?
8	there was any question?	8	Right,
9	A Yes, sir	9	Q You just felt it came from there?
10	Q Now, the and, of course, once it's discarded	10	A Right. Yes, sir.
11	there's no way that it can ever be retested, correct?	11	Q Now, did it appear that those items at one point in
12	A No, sir.	12	time had been inside the larger dumpster and then taken out
13	Q Okay. So if the defense wanted to look at those	13	and put over the body?
14	items it would be impossible to do so?	14	A Yes, sir, The —
15	A They're they're long gone.	15	Q Wouldn't the person taking them out of the
16	Q And you just indicated there's even a new test that's	16	dumpster have had to touch them in order to put them over
17	now come out that is better than luminol?	17	the top of the body?
18	A Right.	18	A Yes, sir, We examined the bags for apparent bloody
19	Q Okay, So there's still advancements being made on	19	hand prints or fingerprints; none were located We processed
20	crime fighting investigative techniques?	20	a lot of the bags for fingerprints there at the scene, and didn't
21	A Every day.	21	get any positive results, even from the people that would have
22	Q Once the items are discarded there's no way to use	22	put those trash bags together and carried them out to the
23	any new procedures on those items?	23	dumpster.
24	A Well, my understanding is once an item has been	24	Q And we I think we talked about this on Friday.
	X1:26		XI-28
	FORD - RECROSS		FORD - RECROSS
1	processed with a certain procedure, that any further testing	1	That's not unusual in this type of setting, that fingerprints not
2	unless it's done in a certain line is impossible to do with	2	be there?
3	that item,	3	A Correct,
4	Q What items did you use did you test that	4	Q Because of the environment and the other things we
5	prevented any further testing from being done?	5	talked about?
6	A For example, if we super glue an item and then use	6	A Yes, sir.
/	silver nitrate, then hydron or silver nitrate last and then	7	Q And there were individuals from the coroner's office
8	hydron first if it's used out of sequence, they can't be	8	that arrived at the scene, is that correct?
9	processed with those procedures. If you use silver nitrate first	9	A deputy coroner investigator, yes, sir,
10	which should be last, you can't use and then hydron would	10	Q Do you recall who that was?
11	— again at all. It has to be hydron and then silver nitrate, I	11	A I believe it was Shelly Stauffer.
12	would believe it would be the same thing with the luminol and	12	Q And her responsibility is to come out and do the
13	the Hemoglow. That once the luminol's been used, the	13	formal declaration of death and transport the body to the
	Hemoglow would be ineffective as a testing procedure unless	14	coroner's office?
15	you had a clean new object that hadn't been tested with that	15	A Take control of the body, prepare a report for the
16	procedure at all.	16	pathologist and request a mortuary to transport,
17	Q Were any of the items that were discarded	17	Q And you're familiar with their procedures? That they
18	photographed before they were discarded?	18	prepare reports of what they do when they come out to pick
19	A No, sir, they wouldn't have been.	19	up bodies?
20	Q Okay. So there's and none of those items had	20	A Yes, sir, that's correct,
21	anything that you felt or the team felt was of evidentiary	21	Q And they receive information from the officers that
22	value?	22	are at the scene that were there from the very beginning?
23	A No, sir,	23	A Correct,
	Q So they would have all excluded — would not have	24	Q And some of that information is important to take
	XI-27		VI 20
	ROUGH DRAFT JUI		XI-29

<u>IV v</u>	. LOBATO		9/25/06
	FORD - RECROSS		D - FURTHER REDIRECT
1	back to the coroner so that when he's doing or the	1	FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION
2	pathologist when he's doing the autopsy, he has some idea of	2	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
3	what he's looking at?	3	Q Mr. Ford, when the luminol tests on the car I
4	A Correct.	4	believe you stated that it was your job to take the photograph
5	Q You expect that information to be relayed to others	5	as CSA Renhard sprayed
6	in the information chain?	6	A Correct.
7	A Correct,	7	Q the luminol? Is that correct?
8	Q And was Sergeant Manning was out there also,	8	A Yes, ma'am.
9	correct?	9	Q All right. Now, do you recall there being a positive
10	A Yes, sir, he was.	10	reaction on the floorboard? I'm going to show you State's
11	Q Okay. And he would have been one of the	11	Exhibit 191. Can you see that photograph?
12	individuals that would have passed on information as to what	12	A Yes, ma'am, I can,
13	was at the scene, to the various individuals that arrived later?	13	Q Okay, Do you recall there being a positive reaction
14	A Correct.	14	on the floorboard where State's 191 was taking a picture of?
15	Q Okay, Are you aware of him describing that there	15	A I don't remember, no, ma'am. But, obviously, the
16	were white paper towels —	16	photograph there shows that, yes, ma'am.
17	MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, Your Honor. Hearsay,	17	Q Okay. Does the photograph show the positive
18	THE COURT: Sustained.	18	reaction or did you miss it?
19	BY MR, SCHIECK:.	19	A It could have been I missed it. I don't remember it.
20	Q Did you impound any white paper towels?	20	Q Okay. Is there any blue —
21	A No, sir, I did not,	21	A There's no blue in this photograph though, no,
22	Q Do you know of any reason why he would indicate	22	ma'am.
23	they were impounded?	23	Q Okay, So if it had been a flashing like you had
24	A No, sir, I would not.	24	talked about with false positives, it's possible that you wouldn't
	XI-30		XI-32
	FORD - RECROSS		FORD - FURTHER REDIRECT
1	Q But you were the only individual there at the scene	1	have been able to capture it in a photograph?
2	impounding items?	2	A Correct,
3	A Correct.	3	Q Now, you talked about and you read the list — of
4	Q And so if white paper towels were impounded, they	4	many vegetative matters that can cause false positive
5	would have been by you?	5	reactions?
6	A If they were located around the body, yes, sir.	6	A Yes, ma'am.
7	Q Well, anything at the scene would have been	7	Q What do those reactions look like?
8	impound let's just say in the enclosure where the body was	8	A It's, again, the flash that I talked about earlier with
9	at that would have been impounded by you?	9	the Clorox. It's just it's like flash bulbs going off, and you
10	A Uni <sup>g</sup> s it was something that the homicide detectives	10	can use the blue glow doesn't stay. It's a bright flash of the
11	wanted to stay with the body to go to the morgue and be	11	blue glow and then it the blue is gone. Q Okay, So it
12	removed there. Then it wouldn't have been my responsibility.	12	doesn't look like what we saw on the car seats or the door
13	Q That would have been the responsibility of Maria	13	panel?
14	Thomas who responded to the autopsy and collected items	14	A No, ma'am.
15	there?	15	Q And the plastic bag that was around the hip area of
16	A Yes, sir.	16	the victim, was it consistent with the other plastic bags found
17	Q Thank you.	17	in the trash, in the enclosure?
18	MR. SCHIECK: No further questions, Your Honor.	18	A Not as a plastic bag as such. Maybe plastic that had
19	THE COURT: Redirect?	19	wrapped electronic components, or whatever, for shipping_
20	MS, DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor. May I	20	But not not a plastic bag,
21	approach the Clerk?	21	Q So it wasn't a very large piece of plastic?
22	THE COURT: You may.	22	A No, ma'am, not that I remember.
23	MS, DIGIACOMO: Thank you.,	23	Q And the paper towels that we've seen photographs
24		24	of that weren't impounded, was there any trace evidence on
	VI 04		VI 00
	XI-31		XI-33

ROUGH DRAFT JURY TRIAL - DAY 11

;IV <u>v</u>	. LOBATO		9/25/06
	FORD - FURTHER RECRC		ID - FURTHER RECROS5
1	those paper towels?		don't leave a footprint, you I mean, a visible-to-the-eye
2	A There was no blood on the items at all. Otherwise	2	footprint can leave a mark that luminescence will hit on,
3	we would have taken those as evidence.	3	correct?
4	Q It just appeared to be trash on top of the body?	4	A If there's if there's blood transfer that takes place,
5	A Yes, ma'am.	5	yes, sir. But it would have — the blood would I think would
6	Q And defense counsel talked to you about the	6	still have to be wet to a point.
/	information that's relayed to the coroner investigator or other	7	Q Would you have if you can see the blood, you
8	members in the coroner's office so that they can do their	8	don't use luminol, correct? You use —
9	investigation, A Correct.	9	A Correct,
10 11	Okay. Is the information that they receive always	10	Q Okay, It's only the blood you can't see that you use the luminol?
11	correct?	11	A It's luminol is for invisible blood, yes, sir,
12	A It depends on who it's passed through. Shelly	13	Q So you might not be leaving prints behind as you
13	Stauffer was the only coroner investigator at the scene.	14	walk along that are visible to the eye, but luminol can come
14	Q Okay. So	15	along and tell, yes, you were there?
15	A So if information was passed to someone else other	16	A And pick it up. Yes, sir.
10	than her, I I don't know when that would have taken place,	17	Q Especially if you sit in a car for a couple hours with
18	Q Okay. Or how correct it was?	18	bloody shoes in the car?
19	A Correct.	19	A Should have left something, possibly.
20	MS. DiGIACOMO: Nothing further.	20	Q Thank you.
21	THE COURT: Recross.	21	MR. SCHIECK: Nothing further.
22	FURTHER RECROSS-EXAMINATION	22	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir,
23	BY MR, SCHIECK:	23	MS. DIGIACOMO: Just briefly, Your Honor.
24	Q While we're talking about luminol again, luminol is a	24	THE COURT: You may.
	XI-34		XI-36
	FORD - FURTHER RECR.OSS		FORD - FURTHER REDIRECT
1	very sensitive test, correct?		FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION
2	A One part of blood to one million will give a reaction,	2	BY MS. DiGIACOMO:
3	yes, sir.	3	Q Talking about the bloody footprints coming out of
4	Q And if an individual walked in blood such as we've	4	the scene and if that person had gotten into a car, those
5	seen in the photographs where their entire sole of their shoe	5	footprints were only coming away from the direction of the
6	was soaked with blood that it left a footprint	6	body and where the person was killed?
7	A Should it would have left an impression	7	A That's correct. And it was only the right shoe print,
8	somewhere along the line, yes, sir.	8	Q Okay. So it was only one shoe print?
9	Q That blood would have gotten up inside the treads	9	A Correct,
10	of the shoe?	10	Q Now, are you able to tell if the person who left that
11	A Should have, yes, sir.	11	bloody right shoe print is the person that actually killed Mr,,
12	Q Especially if it was wet, which it appears —	12	Bailey?
13	A Yes, sir.	13	A I would think not, because —
14	Q It must have been wet to transfer to the shoe?	14	MR. SCHIECK: Objection. Speculation, Your Honor,
15	A Correct.	15	MS. DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, he's gotten into
16	Q And would have been up inside the treads?	16	whether or not the footprint would have been left in his client's
17	A Yes, sir.	17	car. MR. SCHIECK: I didn't say anything about my
18 10	Q It would have stayed there for a long time? A Unless it was cleaned off.	18	client's car, THE COURT: The Court overrules the objection,
19 20	A Unless it was cleaned off. Q To one one millionth of a particle, though, that's	19 20	You may answer.
20 21	pretty pretty hard to clean all of that out of the tread of a	20	THE WITNESS: I would feel if the bloody footprints
21	shoe, correct?	21	in the scene had been made by the suspect, that there would
22	A Yes, sir,	23	have been more than just the right shoe print because of all
23 24	Q And a shoe can transfer that even though you	23	the movement that had taken place inside that scene, with all
	XI-35		I XI-37

## NV <u>v. lobato</u>-

INV <u>V</u>	<u>. LUBATU</u>		9/25/06
	FORD - FURTHER RECRC		THOMAS - DIRECT
1	the blood in that southwest corner.	1	follow-up report, but I don't know what's in that follow-up
2	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:	2	report,
3	Q And there were no other footprints found, other than	3	MS. DiGIACOMO: Nothing further.
4	ones that were documented on the cardboard and on the	4	MR. SCHIECK: Nothing, Your Honor_
5	concrete?	5	THE COURT: You may step down.
6	A That's correct,	6	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
7	MS. DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. Pass the	7	THE COURT: You're welcome. I believe at this time
8	witness,	8	the State will resume with Maria Thomas, is that correct?
9	FURTHER RECROSS-EXAMINATION	9	MR. KEPHART: That's correct, Your Honcir,
10	BY MR. SCHIECK:	10	THE COURT: The bailiff will call the. hall,
11	Q Well, now I'm confused because there are no other	11	MS. DIGIACOMO: May I approach the Clerk, Your
12	bloody footprints. Correct?	12	Honor?
13	A That's the only ones are the cardboard and what's	13	THE COURT: Yes.
14	on the cement deck of that enclosure, yes, sir.	14	MARIA THOMAS, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN
15	Q So it must have been possible to be back here	15	THE CLERK: State your first and last name for the
16	without getting any blood on your feet?	16	record,
17	A Could be, yes, sir_	17	THE WITNESS: Maria Thomas, M-A-R-I-A T-H-O-M-A-S,
18	Q Or only on one foot.	18	THE COURT: State may resume their direct
19	A Possibly	19	examination of this witness.
20	MR. SCHIECK: Nothing further,	20	MR. KEPHART: Thank you, Your Honor.
21	MS, DiGIACOMO: Nothing further.	21	DIRECT EXAMINATION (Continued)
22	THE COURT: The bailiff will approach the jury.	22	BY MR_KEPHART:
23	Counsel may approach.	23	Q Ms. Thomas, when you left on I guess it was,
24	(Off-record Bench Conference)	24	what, last Wednesday?
	XI-38		XI-40
	FORD - FURTHER REDIRECT		THOMAS - DIRECT
1	THE COURT: Mr. Ford, the ladies and gentlemen of		A Yes.
2	the jury have sent out two questions for you which the Court is	2	Q When we left off with you, we were I was just
3	going to read to you. After the Court reads the question, give	3	talking to you in reference to your involvement with evidence
4	your answer. After you have answered both questions, the	4	impound at an autopsy on July 9 <sup>th</sup> of 2001. Do you recall that
5	attorneys for both sides may ask you some follow-up	5	testimony?
6	questions,	6	A Yes,,
7	THE WITNESS: Okayr	7	Q We actually went through a number of photographs
8	THE COURT: Were the bloody footwear tracks left	8	that you indicated that you recognize as being as taking
9	on the cardboard from the same type of shoe that were left on	9	those photographs. Do you remember that as well?
10	the concrete, ilumber F2?	10	A Yes.
11	THE WITNESS: That, I don't remember,	11	Q Also I was getting into the items that you had
12	THE COURT: Louise Renhard had said that luminol	12	indicated that you had actually impounded with reference to
13	was not used on the bat found in Kirstin's car. Do you know	13	that autopsy. Do you remember that testimony?
14	why this test was not done?	14	A Yes,
10	THE WITNESS: No. major I don't		Q Now, you had indicated that the way that the crime
15	THE WITNESS: No, ma'am, I don't,		soona orima soona analysts work is that if you're working
16	THE COURT: The first question will be marked as	16	scene crime scene analysts work is that if you're working
16 17	THE COURT: The first question will be marked as Court's 54, and the second is Court's 55, Follow-up by the	16 17	days and you're involved in a homicide, that the day shift
16 17 18	THE COURT: The first question will be marked as Court's 54, and the second is Court's 55, Follow-up by the State?	16 17 18	days and you're involved in a homicide, that the day shift individuals would go to the autopsy and take photographs and
16 17 18 19	THE COURT: The first question will be marked as Court's 54, and the second is Court's 55, Follow-up by the State? MS_ DiGIACOMO: Thank you.	16 17 18 19	days and you're involved in a homicide, that the day shift individuals would go to the autopsy and take photographs and collect whatever evidence has been sent.
16 17 18 19 20	THE COURT: The first question will be marked as Court's 54, and the second is Court's 55, Follow-up by the State? MS_ DiGIACOMO: Thank you. FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION	16 17 18 19 20	days and you're involved in a homicide, that the day shift individuals would go to the autopsy and take photographs and collect whatever evidence has been sent. A That's correct.
16 17 18 19 20 21	THE COURT: The first question will be marked as Court's 54, and the second is Court's 55, Follow-up by the State? MS_ DiGIACOMO: Thank you. FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DiGIACOMO:	16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>days and you're involved in a homicide, that the day shift</li> <li>individuals would go to the autopsy and take photographs and</li> <li>collect whatever evidence has been sent.</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And when we're talking about collecting evidence,</li> </ul>
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT: The first question will be marked as Court's 54, and the second is Court's 55, Follow-up by the State? MS_ DiGIACOMO: Thank you. FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Are you aware of whether or not phenolphthalein	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	days and you're involved in a homicide, that the day shift individuals would go to the autopsy and take photographs and collect whatever evidence has been sent. A That's correct. Q And when we're talking about collecting evidence, you're talking about taking items associated with the body that
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE COURT: The first question will be marked as Court's 54, and the second is Court's 55, Follow-up by the State? MS_ DiGIACOMO: Thank you. FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Are you aware of whether or not phenolphthalein was used on the bat?	16 17 18 19 20 21	days and you're involved in a homicide, that the day shift individuals would go to the autopsy and take photographs and collect whatever evidence has been sent. A That's correct. Q And when we're talking about collecting evidence, you're talking about taking items associated with the body that comes in or do you deal with things from the scene as well?
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT: The first question will be marked as Court's 54, and the second is Court's 55, Follow-up by the State? MS_ DiGIACOMO: Thank you. FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. DiGIACOMO: Q Are you aware of whether or not phenolphthalein	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	days and you're involved in a homicide, that the day shift individuals would go to the autopsy and take photographs and collect whatever evidence has been sent. A That's correct. Q And when we're talking about collecting evidence, you're talking about taking items associated with the body that comes in or do you deal with things from the scene as well?

1\11/ v	OBATO		9/25/06
	THOMAS - DIRECT		THOMAS - DIRECT
1	Q Okay. So when you get the body, you have it it's		that?
2	sealed up in a black bag? And you were talking about the —	2	A My signature, the information as to the case, the
3	that it's actually it has a clasp on it or something, and you	3	case number, the date, the location where I impounded the
4	have to open it?	4	items or where I collected the items, and an itemized list of
5	A Yes, There's a seal and it's numbered. And the bag	5	what the contents are.
6	can be black, blue. It depends on the coroner's office.	6	Q And so if we were to open this, it would have tan
7	Q Okay, So whenever you receive the body that's in	7	pants with apparent blood and a pair of white socks?
8	this black plastic bag, it's however it was sent to you from out	8	A Yes. Which also had apparent blood and were
	at the scene?		soiled.
10	A That's correct.	10	Okay. Is this also one that has the biohazard sticker
11	Q Okay, In this particular case you testified about	11	on it?
12	what the victim Duran Baily was wearing?	12	A Yes, because of the apparent blood on it.
13	A Yes.	13	Q Okay,
14	Q You indicated that he had a shirt on, tan pants, a	14	A And here's the biohazard right here.
15	pair of white socks and I believe in reference to clothing,	15	MR. KEPHART: At this time move to admit
16	that was the extent of it, is that right?	16	State's Proposed Exhibit 129.
17	A Yes.	17	MR, SCHIECK: No objection, Your Honor.
18	Q Okay. He was also wrapped in a sheet?	18	(State's Exhibit 129, admitted)
19	A Yes,	19	BY MR, KEPHART:
20	Q That's a sheet that's provided by the crime scene	20	Q So 129 is the I'm showing you what's been
21	analyst, to put his body in, to bring it —	21	admitted as Exhibit 220. Can you see that where you're at? Is
22	A Yes,	22	that too light?
23	Q Okay. And you indicated that — we I think we left	23	A Yes, I can see it, O Olympic So 120 would be these ten nexts and these
24	off we were talking about a clear plastic in your report it's	24	Q Okay. So 129 would be these tan pants and these
	XI-42		XI-44
	THOMAS - DIRECT		THOMAS - DIRECT
1	identified as a clear plastic bag with apparent blood, and you	1	socks that were on the victim, is that right?
2	say it was on the victim's abdomen,	2	A That's correct.
3	A Yes.	3	Q And that is also shown in Number 46, after they've
4	Q Okay.	4	been removed?
5	MR. KEPHART: Court's indulgence, Your Honor, I'm	5	A Yes.
6	trying to find a photo. just go on.	6	Q And kind of laid out?
7	BY MR, KEPHART:	7	A Yes,
8	Q You also had indicated that you that there I	8	Q All right, And then we also have Number 45, And it
40	mean, there was multiple things that you actually impounded, is that correct?'	9	has some items that were where? Found in the pockets? A In the pockets of the pants.
10		10	
11 12	A Yes. Q And those were things that were associated with the	11 12	Q Okay. We'll get into that later. You actually impounded those items as well?
12 13	body?	12	A Yes.
13 14	A That's correct,	13	Q Okay. In your report do you take note or do you
14	Q Okay, And just so we cover these, I want to —	14	note if there's any type of damage to the pants? Specifically
15 16	MR, KEPHART: May I approach, Your Honor?	16	anything that'd be consistent with a puncture maybe made by
10	THE COURT: Yes.	17	a knife or some type of sharp object?
18	BY MR, KEPHART:	18	A As far as defects, yes, I would note any defects that
19	Q I'm showing you what's been marked as State's	19	were in the pants.
20	Proposed Exhibit 129, and ask you if you can tell me what this	20	Q Okay. And was there any noted in this particular
20	is? Do you recognize that?	20	case?
22	A Yes. It contains the tan pants that the victim was	22	A I didn't observe any.
23	wearing and a pair of white socks,	23	Q Okay, Specifically in the crotch area of the pants,
24	Q And how is it that you recognize this item as being	24	did you notice any type of puncture wound, puncture hole or
	XI-43		VI 45
	۸۱-4۵		XI-45

ROUGH DRAFT JURY TRIAL - DAY 11

# VV <u>v. LOBATO</u>

	THOMAS - DIRECT		THOMAS - DIRECT
1	something that would be consistent with being made with a	1	Q — on his legs, is that correct?
2	sharp object?	2	A Yesr
3	A No. And if I had, it would be indicated in my report.	3	Q Okay. Now, this is how you got the body though
4	Q Okay. So no tears or anything like that?	4	from from out at the scene?
5	A No, I didn't observe any,	5	A That's correct,
6	Q Would you consider a tear to be a defect?	6	Q And you have no idea if the pants were up, down or
7	A It depends. If it's if it's just an obvious tear that	7	where they were, if they were laying next to the body, do you?
8	has nothing to do with other information, as far as the	8	A That's correct,
9	evidence in the case, I may not I would document it	9	Q Okay, Have you ever been involved in a Situation
10	photographically but I may not make a note of it in my report.	10	where you had to go to the crime scene of a dead human
11	If it even remotely looks like a puncture mark or any type of	11	body?
12	stab mark, et cetera, I would make a note of that	12	A Yes,
13	Q Okay. And there was none in this?	13	And where you've helped assist put the body in a
14	A That's correct,	14	bag and send it off to the coroner's office?
15	Q Okay. Now, see how the pocket is kind of pulled out	15	A Yes,
16	on the right side there?	16	Q Okay, And is it safe to say that at times maybe
17	A Uh-huh,	17	evidence may get moved or disrupted somehow?
18	Q Is that a yes?	18	A Absolutely.
19	A Yes, I'm sorry.	19	Q Meaning maybe his pants would have been down a
20	Q And then in Number 45 you have items that you	20	little further, maybe up a little further?
21	have laying out. Do you recall whether or not you retrieved	21	A Yes.
22	any type of item from the right front pocket of these pants?	22	Q And on Exhibit Number 220, you actually see he has
23	A The watch that's observed there by the right front	23	a shirt on, his hands are bagged, and then you see the plastic
24	pocket.	24	around the midsection there? Correct?
	poolo		
	XI-46		XI-48
			THOMAG DIDECT
	THOMAS - DIRECT		THOMAS - DIRECT
1	Q Okay, And Item Number 46, do you recall whether	1	A Right,
1 2	Q Okay, And Item Number 46, do you recall whether or not you had already taken the watch out of the pants by the	1 2	<ul><li>A Right,</li><li>Q And that's how you got it from the crime scene?</li></ul>
1 2 3	Q Okay, And Item Number 46, do you recall whether or not you had already taken the watch out of the pants by the time you took that photo?	1 2 3	<ul><li>A Right,</li><li>Q And that's how you got it from the crime scene?</li><li>A Right,</li></ul>
1 2 3 4	Q Okay, And Item Number 46, do you recall whether or not you had already taken the watch out of the pants by the time you took that photo? A I had already taken the watch out of the pant.	3 4	<ul><li>A Right,</li><li>Q And that's how you got it from the crime scene?</li></ul>
1 2 3 4	Q Okay, And Item Number 46, do you recall whether or not you had already taken the watch out of the pants by the time you took that photo? A I had already taken the watch out of the pant. Q Okay. So the way the pocket is pulled back, could	3	<ul> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q And that's how you got it from the crime scene?</li> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q When I say "it" I mean Mr. Duran's body,</li> <li>A Right.</li> </ul>
1 2 3 4 6	Q Okay, And Item Number 46, do you recall whether or not you had already taken the watch out of the pants by the time you took that photo? A I had already taken the watch out of the pant. Q Okay. So the way the pocket is pulled back, could that have been something that you caused?	3 4	<ul> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q And that's how you got it from the crime scene?</li> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q When I say "it" I mean Mr. Duran's body,</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Now, I'm showing you what's been marked as</li> </ul>
3 4	Q Okay, And Item Number 46, do you recall whether or not you had already taken the watch out of the pants by the time you took that photo? A I had already taken the watch out of the pant. Q Okay. So the way the pocket is pulled back, could that have been something that you caused? A Yes, In this photograph it's obvious that I've taken	3 4 5	<ul> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q And that's how you got it from the crime scene?</li> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q When I say "it" I mean Mr. Duran's body,</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Now, I'm showing you what's been marked as</li> <li>State's Proposed 130, and ask you if you can identify that?</li> </ul>
3 4 6 7 8	Q Okay, And Item Number 46, do you recall whether or not you had already taken the watch out of the pants by the time you took that photo? A I had already taken the watch out of the pant. Q Okay. So the way the pocket is pulled back, could that have been something that you caused? A Yes, In this photograph it's obvious that I've taken the pants off the victim, and I have a sterile sheet underneath	3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q And that's how you got it from the crime scene?</li> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q When I say "it" I mean Mr. Duran's body,</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Now, I'm showing you what's been marked as</li> <li>State's Proposed 130, and ask you if you can identify that?</li> <li>A Yes. This is a plaid shirt with what I observed to be</li> </ul>
3 4 6 7	Q Okay, And Item Number 46, do you recall whether or not you had already taken the watch out of the pants by the time you took that photo? A I had already taken the watch out of the pant. Q Okay. So the way the pocket is pulled back, could that have been something that you caused? A Yes, In this photograph it's obvious that I've taken the pants off the victim, and I have a sterile sheet underneath the pants, and I've laid out the pants. I have done that That	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q And that's how you got it from the crime scene?</li> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q When I say "it" I mean Mr. Duran's body,</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Now, I'm showing you what's been marked as</li> <li>State's Proposed 130, and ask you if you can identify that?</li> <li>A Yes. This is a plaid shirt with what I observed to be</li> <li>vegetation and other debris, with apparent blood.</li> </ul>
3 4 6 7 8	Q Okay, And Item Number 46, do you recall whether or not you had already taken the watch out of the pants by the time you took that photo? A I had already taken the watch out of the pant. Q Okay. So the way the pocket is pulled back, could that have been something that you caused? A Yes, In this photograph it's obvious that I've taken the pants off the victim, and I have a sterile sheet underneath the pants, and I've laid out the pants. I have done that That was not how the pants arrived at the at the autopsy.	3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q And that's how you got it from the crime scene?</li> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q When I say "it" I mean Mr. Duran's body,</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Now, I'm showing you what's been marked as</li> <li>State's Proposed 130, and ask you if you can identify that?</li> <li>A Yes. This is a plaid shirt with what I observed to be</li> <li>vegetation and other debris, with apparent blood.</li> <li>Q Okay. And this is how do you recognize that? Is</li> </ul>
3 4 7 8 9	Q Okay, And Item Number 46, do you recall whether or not you had already taken the watch out of the pants by the time you took that photo? A I had already taken the watch out of the pant. Q Okay. So the way the pocket is pulled back, could that have been something that you caused? A Yes, In this photograph it's obvious that I've taken the pants off the victim, and I have a sterile sheet underneath the pants, and I've laid out the pants. I have done that That was not how the pants arrived at the at the autopsy. Q Okay, And with respect to the it's kind of hard to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q And that's how you got it from the crime scene?</li> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q When I say "it" I mean Mr. Duran's body,</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Now, I'm showing you what's been marked as</li> <li>State's Proposed 130, and ask you if you can identify that?</li> <li>A Yes. This is a plaid shirt with what I observed to be</li> <li>vegetation and other debris, with apparent blood.</li> <li>Q Okay. And this is how do you recognize that? Is</li> <li>that based on the sticker that's on the bag?</li> </ul>
3 4 6 7 8 9 10	Q Okay, And Item Number 46, do you recall whether or not you had already taken the watch out of the pants by the time you took that photo? A I had already taken the watch out of the pant. Q Okay. So the way the pocket is pulled back, could that have been something that you caused? A Yes, In this photograph it's obvious that I've taken the pants off the victim, and I have a sterile sheet underneath the pants, and I've laid out the pants. I have done that That was not how the pants arrived at the at the autopsy. Q Okay, And with respect to the it's kind of hard to see in the photo to the jury okay, that's better. The darker	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q And that's how you got it from the crime scene?</li> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q When I say "it" I mean Mr. Duran's body,</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Now, I'm showing you what's been marked as</li> <li>State's Proposed 130, and ask you if you can identify that?</li> <li>A Yes. This is a plaid shirt with what I observed to be</li> <li>vegetation and other debris, with apparent blood.</li> <li>Q Okay. And this is how do you recognize that? Is</li> <li>that based on the sticker that's on the bag?</li> <li>A Yes. Again, my signature, the report number, the</li> </ul>
3 4 7 8 9 10 11	Q Okay, And Item Number 46, do you recall whether or not you had already taken the watch out of the pants by the time you took that photo? A I had already taken the watch out of the pant. Q Okay. So the way the pocket is pulled back, could that have been something that you caused? A Yes, In this photograph it's obvious that I've taken the pants off the victim, and I have a sterile sheet underneath the pants, and I've laid out the pants. I have done that That was not how the pants arrived at the at the autopsy. Q Okay, And with respect to the it's kind of hard to see in the photo to the jury okay, that's better. The darker areas on the pants it appears to be spots or of something	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q And that's how you got it from the crime scene?</li> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q When I say "it" I mean Mr. Duran's body,</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Now, I'm showing you what's been marked as</li> <li>State's Proposed 130, and ask you if you can identify that?</li> <li>A Yes. This is a plaid shirt with what I observed to be</li> <li>vegetation and other debris, with apparent blood.</li> <li>Q Okay. And this is how do you recognize that? Is</li> <li>that based on the sticker that's on the bag?</li> <li>A Yes. Again, my signature, the report number, the</li> <li>case number, the location where I recovered it from.</li> </ul>
3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Okay, And Item Number 46, do you recall whether or not you had already taken the watch out of the pants by the time you took that photo? A I had already taken the watch out of the pant. Q Okay. So the way the pocket is pulled back, could that have been something that you caused? A Yes, In this photograph it's obvious that I've taken the pants off the victim, and I have a sterile sheet underneath the pants, and I've laid out the pants. I have done that That was not how the pants arrived at the at the autopsy. Q Okay, And with respect to the it's kind of hard to see in the photo to the jury okay, that's better. The darker areas on the pants it appears to be spots or of something on there, Do you see what I'm talking about?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q And that's how you got it from the crime scene?</li> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q When I say "it" I mean Mr. Duran's body,</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Now, I'm showing you what's been marked as</li> <li>State's Proposed 130, and ask you if you can identify that?</li> <li>A Yes. This is a plaid shirt with what I observed to be</li> <li>vegetation and other debris, with apparent blood.</li> <li>Q Okay. And this is how do you recognize that? Is</li> <li>that based on the sticker that's on the bag?</li> <li>A Yes. Again, my signature, the report number, the</li> <li>case number, the location where I recovered it from.</li> <li>Q Okay, This one's also biohazard?</li> </ul>
3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Okay, And Item Number 46, do you recall whether or not you had already taken the watch out of the pants by the time you took that photo? A I had already taken the watch out of the pant. Q Okay. So the way the pocket is pulled back, could that have been something that you caused? A Yes, In this photograph it's obvious that I've taken the pants off the victim, and I have a sterile sheet underneath the pants, and I've laid out the pants. I have done that That was not how the pants arrived at the at the autopsy. Q Okay, And with respect to the it's kind of hard to see in the photo to the jury okay, that's better. The darker areas on the pants it appears to be spots or of something on there, Do you see what I'm talking about? A The stains that appear to be blood?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q And that's how you got it from the crime scene?</li> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q When I say "it" I mean Mr. Duran's body,</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Now, I'm showing you what's been marked as</li> <li>State's Proposed 130, and ask you if you can identify that?</li> <li>A Yes. This is a plaid shirt with what I observed to be</li> <li>vegetation and other debris, with apparent blood.</li> <li>Q Okay. And this is how do you recognize that? Is</li> <li>that based on the sticker that's on the bag?</li> <li>A Yes. Again, my signature, the report number, the</li> <li>case number, the location where I recovered it from.</li> <li>Q Okay, This one's also biohazard?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>
3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Okay, And Item Number 46, do you recall whether or not you had already taken the watch out of the pants by the time you took that photo? A I had already taken the watch out of the pant. Q Okay. So the way the pocket is pulled back, could that have been something that you caused? A Yes, In this photograph it's obvious that I've taken the pants off the victim, and I have a sterile sheet underneath the pants, and I've laid out the pants. I have done that That was not how the pants arrived at the at the autopsy. Q Okay, And with respect to the it's kind of hard to see in the photo to the jury okay, that's better. The darker areas on the pants it appears to be spots or of something on there, Do you see what I'm talking about? A The stains that appear to be blood? Q Okay, There's areas in there that have actual voids	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q And that's how you got it from the crime scene?</li> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q When I say "it" I mean Mr. Duran's body,</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Now, I'm showing you what's been marked as</li> <li>State's Proposed 130, and ask you if you can identify that?</li> <li>A Yes. This is a plaid shirt with what I observed to be</li> <li>vegetation and other debris, with apparent blood.</li> <li>Q Okay. And this is how do you recognize that? Is</li> <li>that based on the sticker that's on the bag?</li> <li>A Yes. Again, my signature, the report number, the</li> <li>case number, the location where I recovered it from.</li> <li>Q Okay, This one's also biohazard?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>MR, KEPHART: Move to admit 130.</li> </ul>
3 4 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Okay, And Item Number 46, do you recall whether or not you had already taken the watch out of the pants by the time you took that photo? A I had already taken the watch out of the pant. Q Okay. So the way the pocket is pulled back, could that have been something that you caused? A Yes, In this photograph it's obvious that I've taken the pants off the victim, and I have a sterile sheet underneath the pants, and I've laid out the pants. I have done that That was not how the pants arrived at the at the autopsy. Q Okay, And with respect to the it's kind of hard to see in the photo to the jury okay, that's better. The darker areas on the pants it appears to be spots or of something on there, Do you see what I'm talking about? A The stains that appear to be blood? Q Okay, There's areas in there that have actual voids of no blood?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q And that's how you got it from the crime scene?</li> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q When I say "it" I mean Mr. Duran's body,</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Now, I'm showing you what's been marked as</li> <li>State's Proposed 130, and ask you if you can identify that?</li> <li>A Yes. This is a plaid shirt with what I observed to be</li> <li>vegetation and other debris, with apparent blood.</li> <li>Q Okay. And this is how do you recognize that? Is</li> <li>that based on the sticker that's on the bag?</li> <li>A Yes. Again, my signature, the report number, the</li> <li>case number, the location where I recovered it from.</li> <li>Q Okay, This one's also biohazard?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>MR, KEPHART: Move to admit 130.</li> <li>MR. SCHIECK: No objection, Your Honor.</li> </ul>
3 4 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Okay, And Item Number 46, do you recall whether or not you had already taken the watch out of the pants by the time you took that photo? A I had already taken the watch out of the pant. Q Okay. So the way the pocket is pulled back, could that have been something that you caused? A Yes, In this photograph it's obvious that I've taken the pants off the victim, and I have a sterile sheet underneath the pants, and I've laid out the pants. I have done that That was not how the pants arrived at the at the autopsy. Q Okay, And with respect to the it's kind of hard to see in the photo to the jury okay, that's better. The darker areas on the pants it appears to be spots or of something on there, Do you see what I'm talking about? A The stains that appear to be blood? Q Okay, There's areas in there that have actual voids of no blood? A That's correct.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q And that's how you got it from the crime scene?</li> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q When I say "it" I mean Mr. Duran's body,</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Now, I'm showing you what's been marked as</li> <li>State's Proposed 130, and ask you if you can identify that?</li> <li>A Yes. This is a plaid shirt with what I observed to be</li> <li>vegetation and other debris, with apparent blood.</li> <li>Q Okay. And this is how do you recognize that? Is</li> <li>that based on the sticker that's on the bag?</li> <li>A Yes. Again, my signature, the report number, the</li> <li>case number, the location where I recovered it from.</li> <li>Q Okay, This one's also biohazard?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>MR, KEPHART: Move to admit 130.</li> <li>MR. SCHIECK: No objection, Your Honor.</li> <li>THE COURT: Granted.</li> </ul>
3 4 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Okay, And Item Number 46, do you recall whether or not you had already taken the watch out of the pants by the time you took that photo? A I had already taken the watch out of the pant. Q Okay. So the way the pocket is pulled back, could that have been something that you caused? A Yes, In this photograph it's obvious that I've taken the pants off the victim, and I have a sterile sheet underneath the pants, and I've laid out the pants. I have done that That was not how the pants arrived at the at the autopsy. Q Okay, And with respect to the it's kind of hard to see in the photo to the jury okay, that's better. The darker areas on the pants it appears to be spots or of something on there, Do you see what I'm talking about? A The stains that appear to be blood? Q Okay, There's areas in there that have actual voids of no blood? A That's correct. Q And would that be consistent with the way the pants	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q And that's how you got it from the crime scene?</li> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q When I say "it" I mean Mr. Duran's body,</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Now, I'm showing you what's been marked as</li> <li>State's Proposed 130, and ask you if you can identify that?</li> <li>A Yes. This is a plaid shirt with what I observed to be</li> <li>vegetation and other debris, with apparent blood.</li> <li>Q Okay. And this is how do you recognize that? Is</li> <li>that based on the sticker that's on the bag?</li> <li>A Yes. Again, my signature, the report number, the</li> <li>case number, the location where I recovered it from.</li> <li>Q Okay, This one's also biohazard?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>MR, KEPHART: Move to admit 130.</li> <li>MR. SCHIECK: No objection, Your Honor.</li> <li>THE COURT: Granted.</li> <li>(State's Exhibit 130, admitted)</li> </ul>
3 4 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Okay, And Item Number 46, do you recall whether or not you had already taken the watch out of the pants by the time you took that photo? A I had already taken the watch out of the pant. Q Okay. So the way the pocket is pulled back, could that have been something that you caused? A Yes, In this photograph it's obvious that I've taken the pants off the victim, and I have a sterile sheet underneath the pants, and I've laid out the pants. I have done that That was not how the pants arrived at the at the autopsy. Q Okay, And with respect to the it's kind of hard to see in the photo to the jury okay, that's better. The darker areas on the pants it appears to be spots or of something on there, Do you see what I'm talking about? A The stains that appear to be blood? Q Okay, There's areas in there that have actual voids of no blood? A That's correct. Q And would that be consistent with the way the pants were as they were crumpled up on the victim's body?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q And that's how you got it from the crime scene?</li> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q When I say "it" I mean Mr. Duran's body,</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Now, I'm showing you what's been marked as</li> <li>State's Proposed 130, and ask you if you can identify that?</li> <li>A Yes. This is a plaid shirt with what I observed to be</li> <li>vegetation and other debris, with apparent blood.</li> <li>Q Okay. And this is how do you recognize that? Is</li> <li>that based on the sticker that's on the bag?</li> <li>A Yes. Again, my signature, the report number, the</li> <li>case number, the location where I recovered it from.</li> <li>Q Okay, This one's also biohazard?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>MR, KEPHART: Move to admit 130.</li> <li>MR. SCHIECK: No objection, Your Honor.</li> <li>THE COURT: Granted.</li> <li>(State's Exhibit 130, admitted)</li> </ul>
3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Okay, And Item Number 46, do you recall whether or not you had already taken the watch out of the pants by the time you took that photo? A I had already taken the watch out of the pant. Q Okay. So the way the pocket is pulled back, could that have been something that you caused? A Yes, In this photograph it's obvious that I've taken the pants off the victim, and I have a sterile sheet underneath the pants, and I've laid out the pants. I have done that That was not how the pants arrived at the at the autopsy. Q Okay, And with respect to the it's kind of hard to see in the photo to the jury okay, that's better. The darker areas on the pants it appears to be spots or of something on there, Do you see what I'm talking about? A The stains that appear to be blood? Q Okay, There's areas in there that have actual voids of no blood? A That's correct. Q And would that be consistent with the way the pants were as they were crumpled up on the victim's body? A Yes,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q And that's how you got it from the crime scene?</li> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q When I say "it" I mean Mr. Duran's body,</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Now, I'm showing you what's been marked as</li> <li>State's Proposed 130, and ask you if you can identify that?</li> <li>A Yes. This is a plaid shirt with what I observed to be</li> <li>vegetation and other debris, with apparent blood.</li> <li>Q Okay. And this is how do you recognize that? Is</li> <li>that based on the sticker that's on the bag?</li> <li>A Yes. Again, my signature, the report number, the</li> <li>case number, the location where I recovered it from.</li> <li>Q Okay, This one's also biohazard?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>MR, KEPHART: Move to admit 130.</li> <li>MR. SCHIECK: No objection, Your Honor.</li> <li>THE COURT: Granted.</li> <li>(State's Exhibit 130, admitted)</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Now, this is the dark-colored shirt that is on Mr.</li> </ul>
3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Okay, And Item Number 46, do you recall whether or not you had already taken the watch out of the pants by the time you took that photo? A I had already taken the watch out of the pant. Q Okay. So the way the pocket is pulled back, could that have been something that you caused? A Yes, In this photograph it's obvious that I've taken the pants off the victim, and I have a sterile sheet underneath the pants, and I've laid out the pants. I have done that That was not how the pants arrived at the at the autopsy. Q Okay, And with respect to the it's kind of hard to see in the photo to the jury okay, that's better. The darker areas on the pants it appears to be spots or of something on there, Do you see what I'm talking about? A The stains that appear to be blood? Q Okay, There's areas in there that have actual voids of no blood? A That's correct. Q And would that be consistent with the way the pants were as they were crumpled up on the victim's body? A Yes, Q And that's what you see in Exhibit Number 220, how	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q And that's how you got it from the crime scene?</li> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q When I say "it" I mean Mr. Duran's body,</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Now, I'm showing you what's been marked as</li> <li>State's Proposed 130, and ask you if you can identify that?</li> <li>A Yes. This is a plaid shirt with what I observed to be</li> <li>vegetation and other debris, with apparent blood.</li> <li>Q Okay. And this is how do you recognize that? Is</li> <li>that based on the sticker that's on the bag?</li> <li>A Yes. Again, my signature, the report number, the</li> <li>case number, the location where I recovered it from.</li> <li>Q Okay, This one's also biohazard?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>MR, KEPHART: Move to admit 130.</li> <li>MR. SCHIECK: No objection, Your Honor.</li> <li>THE COURT: Granted.</li> <li>(State's Exhibit 130, admitted)</li> </ul> BY MR. KEPHART: <ul> <li>Q Now, this is the dark-colored shirt that is on Mr.</li> <li>Bailey's body in Exhibit 220? You see it there on his arms?</li> </ul>
3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Okay, And Item Number 46, do you recall whether or not you had already taken the watch out of the pants by the time you took that photo? A I had already taken the watch out of the pant. Q Okay. So the way the pocket is pulled back, could that have been something that you caused? A Yes, In this photograph it's obvious that I've taken the pants off the victim, and I have a sterile sheet underneath the pants, and I've laid out the pants. I have done that That was not how the pants arrived at the at the autopsy. Q Okay, And with respect to the it's kind of hard to see in the photo to the jury okay, that's better. The darker areas on the pants it appears to be spots or of something on there, Do you see what I'm talking about? A The stains that appear to be blood? Q Okay, There's areas in there that have actual voids of no blood? A That's correct. Q And would that be consistent with the way the pants were as they were crumpled up on the victim's body? A Yes,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q And that's how you got it from the crime scene?</li> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q When I say "it" I mean Mr. Duran's body,</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Now, I'm showing you what's been marked as</li> <li>State's Proposed 130, and ask you if you can identify that?</li> <li>A Yes. This is a plaid shirt with what I observed to be</li> <li>vegetation and other debris, with apparent blood.</li> <li>Q Okay. And this is how do you recognize that? Is</li> <li>that based on the sticker that's on the bag?</li> <li>A Yes. Again, my signature, the report number, the</li> <li>case number, the location where I recovered it from.</li> <li>Q Okay, This one's also biohazard?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>MR, KEPHART: Move to admit 130.</li> <li>MR. SCHIECK: No objection, Your Honor.</li> <li>THE COURT: Granted.</li> <li>(State's Exhibit 130, admitted)</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Now, this is the dark-colored shirt that is on Mr.</li> <li>Bailey's body in Exhibit 220? You see it there on his arms?</li> <li>A Yes. Yes,</li> </ul>
3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Okay, And Item Number 46, do you recall whether or not you had already taken the watch out of the pants by the time you took that photo? A I had already taken the watch out of the pant. Q Okay. So the way the pocket is pulled back, could that have been something that you caused? A Yes, In this photograph it's obvious that I've taken the pants off the victim, and I have a sterile sheet underneath the pants, and I've laid out the pants. I have done that That was not how the pants arrived at the at the autopsy. Q Okay, And with respect to the it's kind of hard to see in the photo to the jury okay, that's better. The darker areas on the pants it appears to be spots or of something on there, Do you see what I'm talking about? A The stains that appear to be blood? Q Okay, There's areas in there that have actual voids of no blood? A That's correct. Q And would that be consistent with the way the pants were as they were crumpled up on the victim's body? A Yes, Q And that's what you see in Exhibit Number 220, how	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q And that's how you got it from the crime scene?</li> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q When I say "it" I mean Mr. Duran's body,</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Now, I'm showing you what's been marked as</li> <li>State's Proposed 130, and ask you if you can identify that?</li> <li>A Yes. This is a plaid shirt with what I observed to be</li> <li>vegetation and other debris, with apparent blood.</li> <li>Q Okay. And this is how do you recognize that? Is</li> <li>that based on the sticker that's on the bag?</li> <li>A Yes. Again, my signature, the report number, the</li> <li>case number, the location where I recovered it from.</li> <li>Q Okay, This one's also biohazard?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>MR, KEPHART: Move to admit 130.</li> <li>MR. SCHIECK: No objection, Your Honor.</li> <li>THE COURT: Granted.</li> <li>(State's Exhibit 130, admitted)</li> </ul> BY MR. KEPHART: <ul> <li>Q Now, this is the dark-colored shirt that is on Mr.</li> <li>Bailey's body in Exhibit 220? You see it there on his arms?</li> </ul>
3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Okay, And Item Number 46, do you recall whether or not you had already taken the watch out of the pants by the time you took that photo? A I had already taken the watch out of the pant. Q Okay. So the way the pocket is pulled back, could that have been something that you caused? A Yes, In this photograph it's obvious that I've taken the pants off the victim, and I have a sterile sheet underneath the pants, and I've laid out the pants. I have done that That was not how the pants arrived at the at the autopsy. Q Okay, And with respect to the it's kind of hard to see in the photo to the jury okay, that's better. The darker areas on the pants it appears to be spots or of something on there, Do you see what I'm talking about? A The stains that appear to be blood? Q Okay, There's areas in there that have actual voids of no blood? A That's correct. Q And would that be consistent with the way the pants were as they were crumpled up on the victim's body? A Yes, Q And that's what you see in Exhibit Number 220, how the pants are pulled down, kind of crumpled up	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q And that's how you got it from the crime scene?</li> <li>A Right,</li> <li>Q When I say "it" I mean Mr. Duran's body,</li> <li>A Right.</li> <li>Q Now, I'm showing you what's been marked as</li> <li>State's Proposed 130, and ask you if you can identify that?</li> <li>A Yes. This is a plaid shirt with what I observed to be</li> <li>vegetation and other debris, with apparent blood.</li> <li>Q Okay. And this is how do you recognize that? Is</li> <li>that based on the sticker that's on the bag?</li> <li>A Yes. Again, my signature, the report number, the</li> <li>case number, the location where I recovered it from.</li> <li>Q Okay, This one's also biohazard?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>MR, KEPHART: Move to admit 130.</li> <li>MR. SCHIECK: No objection, Your Honor.</li> <li>THE COURT: Granted.</li> <li>(State's Exhibit 130, admitted)</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Now, this is the dark-colored shirt that is on Mr.</li> <li>Bailey's body in Exhibit 220? You see it there on his arms?</li> <li>A Yes. Yes,</li> </ul>

#### Could the blood have been what helped stick it to the body? A Yes. 2 2 3 Q You see the shirt there? 3 А The blood could have also -- right, That's correct. 4 Okay, And I'm showing you what's been admitted 4 Α Q Q I'll show you what's marked as State's Proposed 5 5 as Exhibit 217. And you've seen that before, as well? 6 Exhibit 255, and ask you to take a look at that, 6 А Yes. 7 7 Yes. This is a clear plastic bag with apparent blood, Q А Is that the plastic bag that we're talking about in 8 Q Okay, And that's how you write it, "clear plastic bag 8 255? with apparent blood?" 9 9 А That's the plastic bag, А Right 10 Q And you actually identified it as a bag by the way 10 11 Q Where did that come from? 11 that the end was kind of tied? A That was over the abdomen area, 12 А 12 Right, Q Okay. And this is also a biohazard? Q 13 13 Okay. Also in -- in Exhibit 129 — you talked about Yes, This is a biohazard, socks that were taken off his body? 14 Α 14 MR. KEPHART: Move to admit 225 [sic], Your 15 15 А Yes. Honor. 16 0 I'm showing you what's been admitted as 224 and ----16 17 MR, SCHIECK: No objection, Your Honor. 17 well, 224, okay, and 225. Those appear to be the same socks THE COURT: Granted. just at different angles? 18 18 (fate's Exhibit 255, admitted) 19 19 А Yes. 20 BY MR. KEPHART: 20 0 Okay. And these would have been something that Q Now, with respect to 225, I'm showing you what's 21 21 you took a photo of? 22 marked as 222. Can you see that or is that too dark, too? 22 А Yes. THE COURT: 225 or 255? 23 23 Q Other than the obvious blood spots that are -- that 24 MR, KEPHART: Oh, I'm sorry, Judge. 255, I'm 24 are on -- let me give you 224 back -- up around the toe, and XI-50 XI-52 THOMAS - DIRECT THOMAS - DIRECT 1 sorry. 1 then a little bit on the other side of the other foot, does it 2 THE COURT: Thank you. 2 appear that the socks are -- I mean, they're not filthy, are BY MR. KEPHART: 3 they? 3 Q Is that what is shown in 222? 4 4 Well, they're soiled. They're filthy to me, А Yes, that's the plastic bag. 5 5 А 0 From around the front of the toe area? Q Amongst other things. I mean, the paper bags and 6 6 A Yes, and the heel. there's a sheet there. But this -- this is the white -- I mean the 7 7 0 Okay. Now, you didn't see the socks at the scene, clear plastic bag that you're talking about? 8 right? The other socks? 8 9 9 А Right. А That's correct. I didn't -- I was not at the scene. Q Oka. Now, if I remember right, when you testified 10 10 Q Okay. I'd like to show you what's been marked as 11 previously, you indicated that it was stuck to his body? 11 State's Proposed Exhibit 165, and ask you to identify that. A Yes, it was -- it had adhered to the body somewhat. 12 12 A This is the men's wristwatch that was in the pants 13 Q When we mean adhere -- it means it's sticking to the 13 pocket. body? 14 Q That you've already testified about? 14 Kind of. Yes. 15 А A Yes. 15 16 Q Okay. And so when you pulled it off, you had to 16 Q So if we opened that, that's what we'd find? kind of pull -- use a little bit of --17 17 A That's correct. 18 А Right. To remove it. Yes, 18 Q Okay. And this is something that you packaged up, 19 Q Okay, And what was your understanding what was 19 and you took out of the pants pocket? causing it to stick to the body? 20 A Yes. It's got -- it has, again, my signature, the case 20 A I assumed it -- it could have been moisture from the 21 number, where I recovered it from, et cetera, 21 22 changes in the temperature from the scene, transported, and 22 MR. KEPHART: Move to admit 165, then being kept in the refrigerator at the morgue. I just made 23 MR. SCHIECK: No objection, 23 that assumption 24 24 THE COURT: Granted.

9/25/06

THOMAS - DIRECT

X1-53

Q

1

IV v. LOBATO

1

on his side.

THOMAS - DIRECT

#### <u>IV v. LOBATO</u>

<u>1 • • •</u>			725100
	THOMAS - DIRECT		THOMAS - DIRECT
1	(State's Exhibit 165, admitted)	1	A They were three cigarette butts which were in the
2	BY MR. KEPHART:	2	body bag.
3	Q Show you 166.	3	Q In the body bag?
4	A This was a piece of metal that was found tucked in	4	A Yes.
5	his sock, and this also has my signature, the package does,	5	Q Were they they weren't stuck to him or if you
6	has my signature, my personnel number, where I recovered it	6	know?
7	from, the case number, the date.	7	A According to my report, it was in the coroner's body
8	MR, KEPHART: Move to admit 166.	8	bag,
9	MR. SCHIECK: No objection,	9	Q Okay, Anything else?
10	THE COURT: Granted,	10	A There was a used match that was found on the
11	(State's Exhibit 166, admitted)	11	victim's upper upper left thigh.
12	BY MR. KEPHART:	12	Q Okay.
13	Q 167?	13	A Did you want me to continue down the list?
14	A This this was a yellow Post-it note, a strip of green	14	Q Yes. Uh-huh.
15	paper and nail clippers or nail cutters that we also found in the	15	A A book of matches,
16	pants pockets. And it also the package also has my	16	Q Okay, you testified about that, right? That was one
17	signature, the seals with my initials, the date, where it was	17	of the items?
18	recovered from, the case number,	18	A Left rear pocket of the pants. An orange matchbook
19	MR KEPHART: Move to admit 167.	19	with — which was also in the pants pocket. A brown wallet
20	MR, SCHIECK: No objection, Your Honor.	20	which was in the pants pocket one of the pants pockets. A
21	THE COURT: Granted,	21	piece of paper with miscellaneous writing was in the right rear
22	(State's Exhibit 167, admitted)	22	pocket — pants pocket again,, A piece of metal which was
23	BY MR, KEPHART:	23	tucked in his left sock. A yellow Post-it note, strip of green
24	Q And 176?	24	paper, which I just testified to, was also in the coroner's body
			т.т.,
	XI-54		XI-56
	THOMAS - DIRECT		THOMAS - DIRECT
1	A This would have the orange matchbook that I also	1	bag. The nail clippers or nail cutter was in the front right
2	found with the victim, brown leather bi-fold wallet and three	2	pocket of his pants,
3	pieces of paper with miscellaneous writing on it. And the	3	Q And that's it? Is that right?
4	package also has the case number, where I recovered it from,	4	A Yes.
5	my signature, my personnel number, the date, et cetera,	5	Q Okay. And with reference to to these items and
6	MR. KEPHART: I'll move to admit 176, Your Honor,	6	having any further tests done on them, that would be
7	MR, SCHIECK: No objection, Your Honor.	7	something that you would request or something that would be
8	THE COURT: Granted.	8	requested by maybe the DA's office or homicide at a later
9	(State's Exhibit 176, admitted)	9	time?
10	BY MR. KEPHAT:	10	A That would have been requested by either the
11	Q Also showing you what's been marked as — well, III	11	detectives or DA's office.
12	get back to this one. Now, besides the items that you just	12	Q Okay. Now, you had another task in this case as
13	testified about, you talked about how you — you documented	13	well, Do you remember traveling to Panaca, Nevada, on the
14	other items that you actually impounded as well. Let's see, we	14	20 <sup><sup>m</sup></sup> of July, 2001?
15	talked about the shirt, the pants, the socks, the wristwatch,	15	A Yes,
15 16			A Yes, Q Okay. And what was the reason for you going to
	talked about the shirt, the pants, the socks, the wristwatch,	15	Q Okay. And what was the reason for you going to Panaca, Nevada?
16	talked about the shirt, the pants, the socks, the wristwatch, items that you recovered from his pockets. Also were some	15 16	Q Okay. And what was the reason for you going to
16 17	talked about the shirt, the pants, the socks, the wristwatch, items that you recovered from his pockets. Also were some other items that were actually recovered from the body that	15 16 17	Q Okay. And what was the reason for you going to Panaca, Nevada?
16 17 18	talked about the shirt, the pants, the socks, the wristwatch, items that you recovered from his pockets. Also were some other items that were actually recovered from the body that you impounded as well?	15 16 17 18	Q Okay. And what was the reason for you going to Panaca, Nevada? A The homicide detectives assigned to the case had
16 17 18 19	talked about the shirt, the pants, the socks, the wristwatch, items that you recovered from his pockets. Also were some other items that were actually recovered from the body that you impounded as well? A Yes.	15 16 17 18 19	Q Okay. And what was the reason for you going to Panaca, Nevada? A The homicide detectives assigned to the case had asked me to go with them to take photographs of Ms. Lobato,
16 17 18 19 20	talked about the shirt, the pants, the socks, the wristwatch, items that you recovered from his pockets. Also were some other items that were actually recovered from the body that you impounded as well? A Yes. Q Specifically, I'm talking about Item 13 in your report,	15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Okay. And what was the reason for you going to Panaca, Nevada? A The homicide detectives assigned to the case had asked me to go with them to take photographs of Ms. Lobato, and also to follow the vehicle back to the crime lab. There
16 17 18 19 20 21	talked about the shirt, the pants, the socks, the wristwatch, items that you recovered from his pockets. Also were some other items that were actually recovered from the body that you impounded as well? A Yes. Q Specifically, I'm talking about Item 13 in your report, A May I refer to to my report?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Okay. And what was the reason for you going to Panaca, Nevada? A The homicide detectives assigned to the case had asked me to go with them to take photographs of Ms. Lobato, and also to follow the vehicle back to the crime lab. There was a particular vehicle that the detectives wanted followed
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	talked about the shirt, the pants, the socks, the wristwatch, items that you recovered from his pockets. Also were some other items that were actually recovered from the body that you impounded as well? A Yes. Q Specifically, I'm talking about Item 13 in your report, A May I refer to to my report? Q You have that with you now?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Okay. And what was the reason for you going to Panaca, Nevada? A The homicide detectives assigned to the case had asked me to go with them to take photographs of Ms. Lobato, and also to follow the vehicle back to the crime lab. There was a particular vehicle that the detectives wanted followed and processed. So my job in this particular case was to follow
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	talked about the shirt, the pants, the socks, the wristwatch, items that you recovered from his pockets. Also were some other items that were actually recovered from the body that you impounded as well? A Yes. Q Specifically, I'm talking about Item 13 in your report, A May I refer to to my report? Q You have that with you now? A Yes, Q And what were those?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Okay. And what was the reason for you going to Panaca, Nevada? A The homicide detectives assigned to the case had asked me to go with them to take photographs of Ms. Lobato, and also to follow the vehicle back to the crime lab. There was a particular vehicle that the detectives wanted followed and processed. So my job in this particular case was to follow the vehicle back to the lab and turn it over to the crime scene investigator that would have processed that vehicle.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	talked about the shirt, the pants, the socks, the wristwatch, items that you recovered from his pockets. Also were some other items that were actually recovered from the body that you impounded as well? A Yes. Q Specifically, I'm talking about Item 13 in your report, A May I refer to to my report? Q You have that with you now? A Yes,	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q Okay. And what was the reason for you going to Panaca, Nevada? A The homicide detectives assigned to the case had asked me to go with them to take photographs of Ms. Lobato, and also to follow the vehicle back to the crime lab. There was a particular vehicle that the detectives wanted followed and processed. So my job in this particular case was to follow the vehicle back to the lab and turn it over to the crime scene investigator that would have processed that vehicle. XI-57

## <u>IV v. LOBATO</u>

$\pi$	7. LODATO		9/23/0
	THOMAS - DIRECT		THOMAS - DIRECT
	Q Did you travel with the homicide detectives to	1	Q Okay. And where did that take place?
2	Panaca or did you drive in your own car?	2	A At the residence. The 670 Callaway Street in
3	A I drove in my own car.	3	Panaca.
4	Q Okay, Were you requested to come up to Panaca,	4	Q Okay, Now,
5	Nevada, after the detectives were there or did you follow	5	MR. KEPHART: If I may approach, Judge?
6	them?	6	THE COURT: You may.
7	A I followed them.	7	BY MR. KEPHART:
8	Q Okay.	8	Q I have a couple photos here, State's Proposed
9	A If I remember correctly, I followed them.	9	Exhibits 103 and 104. Can you take a look at those?
10	Q Okay. And were you aware of any particular	10	A Yes.
11	information or did you know what you were going to do before	11	MS, DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, may I approach the
12	you left?	12	Clerk?
13	A I don't recall that information.	13	THE COURT: Yes.
14	Q Is it common at times that you're called out by	14	MR. KEPHART: May I approach again?
15	detectives to take photographs or —	15	THE COURT: Yes.
16	A Follow-ups?	16	BY MR, KEPHART:
17	Q to document certain things?	17	Q I'm also showing you what's been admitted as
18	A Yes. A follow-up to a to the crime scene, yes.	18	State's Exhibits 196 and 197, and ask you if you recognize
19	Q Does that usually happen after detectives have	19	those as well?
20	contact with individuals and determine that they need you to	20	A Yes. These are photographs that the homicide
21	come out or have you went out with them before then?	21	detectives asked me to take, of Ms. Lobato, showing her
22	A Yes. Based on their investigation, they have	22	abdomen, her hands, and then her — identification photograph
23	information that I may not have —	23	of the face.
24	Q Okay.	24	Q Okay. With respect to the two exhibits Proposed
	XI-58		XI-60
	THOMAS - DIRECT		THOMAS - DIRECT
1	A — or wouldn't have, and they would contact us and	1	Exhibits 104 and 103, these are photos that you took?
2	say we need additional follow up, from our end, which would	2	A Yes,
3	indicate photography, documentation of what's — what is	3	Q And they accurately depict what you remember of at
4	found, any additional information they may need, et cetera.	4	least the defendant's hands at that time?
5	Q Okay. And do you recall going to the Lobato's house	5	A Yes,
6	in Panaca, Nevada?	6	MR. KEPHART: I move to admit 103 and 104.
7	A Yes.	7	MR. SCHIECK: No objection,
8	Q And that would have been specifically 670 Callaway	8	THE COURT: Granted.
9	Street in Panaca, Nevada?	9	(State's Exhibit 103 and 104, admitted)
10	A That's correct.	10	BY MR. KEPHART:
11	Q And you indicated that you had a couple different	11	Q Matter of fact, in Exhibits 197 is the photograph of
12	tasks that you were asked to do, is that right?	12	the defendant herself, and she's standing in her living room, is
13	A Yes.	13	that correct?
14	MR, KEPHART: I'm having trouble finding some	14	A I don't recall if it was the living room but she was in
15	photos, Judge,	15	the residence.
16	BY MR. KEPHART:	16	Q In her house?
17	Q Can you tell me what you did with respect to taking	17	A Yes.
18	photos? You said "I took photos of the defendant or "Ms.	18	Q Okay, And you said you were asked, as well, to take
19	Lobato" is the word you used.	19	some photographs of her car and then follow her car back to
20	A Yes,	20	the crime lab?
21	Q Tell me about that.	21	A Yes, If I remember correctly, that was her car. And
22	A The detectives had requested that I take	22	the detectives had asked me to document the condition of the
23	photographs of her, showing some injuries that were on her	23	car, place seals on it, and just follow it back to the crime lab,
24	person, and that's that's what I did,	24	which is what I did. And there was further processing
	XI-59		XI-61
		1	

THOMAS - DIRECT THOMAS - DIRECT conducted there by another crime scene investigator. defendant? Q Okay. I'm showing what's been admitted as State's 2 2 A Yes. 3 Exhibit 106. Is that a photograph of her car? 3 Q Okay, And it was just one particular pair of shoes? Yes, This was the vehicle, 4 А 4 There wasn't, you know, all of her shoes in her bedroom or 5 Q Okay. Now I'm going to show you State's Proposed anything, was it? 5 Exhibits 178, 179 and 182, and ask you if you can identify 6 6 А No, one particular pair. 7 those as well? 7 Q Okay. Did you go into a particular room in the 8 А Yes This was the vehicle parked in front of the 8 house to get them or did she hand them to you? 9 residence. 9 A She handed them to me, according to my reports. I 10 And those accurately depict, as you recall, the car to Q 10 don't recall -- but according to my report, she handed them to be on the 20<sup>th</sup> of July 2001? 11 11 me. 12 A Yes. 12 Q I'm showing you also what's -- State's Proposed 13 Q Okay, And that shows in the background ---13 Exhibit 154, and ask you if you can identify that? 14 MR. KEPHART: Move to admit 178, 179 and 182, 14 А Yes, It's a pair of black high-heel sandals with 15 Judge. apparent blood, and it also has the case number, the location 15 16 MR, SCHIECK: No objection. 16 where I recovered the shoes, and the date. 17 THE COURT: Granted. 17 Q Okay, And these are what were provided to you by 18 (State's Exhibits 178, 179, 182, admitted) 18 the defendant at her house? 19 BY MR, KEPHART:. 19 A Yes. 20 Q These photos also show basically the layout of her ---20 MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I moved to admit 154. 21 the outside of her -- of where she was living at that point, is 21 MR. SCHIECK: No objection, 22 that correct? 22 THE COURT: Granted, 23 A Yes. 23 (State's Exhibit 154, admitted) 24 Q Or where her parents were living? Is that correct? 24 /// XI-62 XI-64 THOMAS - DIRECT THOMAS - DIRECT А Yes. BY MR. KEPHART: 2 Q Okay. And it has the house that you took pictures of 2 0 On the bag, as well, there's little blue seals. What's 3 her inside? 3 your understanding what those are? 4 A Yes. 4 A This would have been additional processing done by 5 Q And then -- that's Exhibit 182. And then 179 would the forensic lab, for either DNA or whatever other type of 5 6 show, what, a photo of the neighbor's house? analyses would have been requested. 6 7 A Yes. 7 Q Okay. Now, when you followed the — when the car 8 Q In the background? 8 was taken back to Las Vegas, was it towed? Did someone 9 In the background. Α 9 drive it? Do you remember? 10 Q And fhen behind her car was, what, the detective's 10 A It was towed. vehicle? Do you know? 11 11 Q Was it put up on a trailer or the back of a truck or 12 I don't recall if that was their vehicle or not. Sorry. 12 А was it towed by lifting up the front end and towing it ----13 Q Did you do anything with regards to -- did you take 13 I believe that it was lifted. A 14 any additional evidence from the Lobatos on the 20<sup>th</sup> when you 14 Q Put up on a trailer or something? were photographing her car and her in the house? 15 15 Yes, I believe so A 16 A Yes. The detectives had asked Ms. Lobato to give 16 Q Okay. And do you recall before it was -- before it 17 me a pair of black shoes, and she gave those to me, 17 was taken to Las Vegas, if you did anything to secure it? 18 Q Were you present at all during any time of -- type of 18 A Yes. We placed seals on the doors. 19 conversation or statements that the defendant had made to 19 Q Okay. The trunk as well? the detectives? 20 20 A Yes. There may be photographs of all the seals. I 21 A No 21 don't --22 22 Q Okay. So based on what the detectives were asking • So the orange seals that the -- that Louis -- Louise 23 you to do in reference to these shoes, these are something as 23 Renhard -24 far as you know, were provided to the detectives by the 24 А Right,

9/25/06

IV v. LOBATO

XI-65

XI-63

# NV <u>v. LOBATO</u>

			9/25/00
	THOMAS - DIRECT		THOMAS - DIRECT
1	Q testified about, would have been your seals?	1	Analyst Maria Thomas remains on the stand. The Court
2	A Yes, Yes,	2	reminds her she remains under oath.
3	Q Okay. And do you recall when you did you follow	3	The witness had been passed just as we were taking
4	it all the way back to the crime scene lab?	4	the lunch recess. So the defense may proceed with cross.
5	A All yes. I was directly behind the vehicle, and I	5	MR, KEPHART: Your Honor, I asked Mr. Schieck if
7	could see it until we arrived at the crime lab, So it never left	6	I had a couple other — a couple other not ideas but
8	my sight, Q Okay, So it was there — you were there when it	8	information I needed to get from this witness before I passed her.
9	actually got rolled into the into the bay where they — where	9	THE COURT: You're going to ask to repp'en then?
10	they looked at it?	10	MR. KEPHART: Yes.
11	A Yes, I was,	11	MR. SCHIECK: No objection,
12	MR. KEPHART: Court's indulgence, Your Honor?	12	THE COURT: Granted., State reopens. Mr. Kephart
13	THE COURT: Yes,	13	may proceed.
14	MR, KEPHART: Pass the witness, Your Honor.	14	MR, KEPHART: May I approach, Your Honor, the
15	THE COURT: Can counsel approach?	15	witness?
16	(Off-record Bench Conference)	16	THE COURT: Yes,
17	THE COURT: The parties stipulate that all of the	17	DIRECT EXAMINATION (Continued)
18	evidence bags and envelopes which today have been moved	18	BY MR, KEPHART:
19	and admitted through this witness into evidence, pertain to	19	Q I'm showing you for the record what's been marked
20	those exterior items and their contents.	20	as State's Proposed Exhibit 256 and 257. Could you take a
21	Ladies and gentlemen, we'll be taking our afternoon	21	look at that for a moment, please? Do you recognize those —
22	recess and resuming at 1:15. The witness may step down	22	A Yes.
23	from the stand, and we'll resume with you at 1:15	23	Q as photos that you took?
24	Ladies and gentlemen, during this recess you are	24	A Yes.
	∴ XI-66		X1-613
1	THOMAS - DIRECT	1	THOMAS - DIRECT
2	admonished that you are not to talk or converse among yourselves nor within anyone else on any subject connected		Q And do they fairly and accurately depict what do
3	with this trial. You're not to read, watch or listen to any report	3	you recall what's depicted on the photos? A Yes,
4	of or commentary on the trial or any person connected with	4	MR. KEPHART: Move to admit 256 and 257, Your
5	the trial by any medium of information, including, without	5	Honor.
6	limitation, newspaper, television, radio and Internet, and	6	MR. SCHIECK: No objection, Your Honor,
7	you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject	7	THE COURT: Granted,
8	connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to	1 /	
		8	
9	-	8	(State's Exhibits 256 and 257, admitted)
9 10	your	9	(State's Exhibits 256 and 257, admitted) BY MR. KEPHART:
	your At 115 please be in the hallway. The bailiff will		(State's Exhibits 256 and 257, admitted) BY MR. KEPHART: Q These photographs here are what are depicted in
10	your	9 10	(State's Exhibits 256 and 257, admitted) BY MR. KEPHART:
10 11	your At 115 please be in the hallway. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom.	9 10 11	(State's Exhibits 256 and 257, admitted) BY MR. KEPHART: Q These photographs here are what are depicted in the exhibit that's on the desk right there in front of you, is that
10 11 12	your At 115 please be in the hallway. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. The Jury may exit at this time.	9 10 11 12	(State's Exhibits 256 and 257, admitted) BY MR. KEPHART: Q These photographs here are what are depicted in the exhibit that's on the desk right there in front of you, is that correct?
10 11 12 13	your At 115 please be in the hallway. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. The Jury may exit at this time. (Jurors recessed at 12:02:57)	9 10 11 12 13	(State's Exhibits 256 and 257, admitted) BY MR. KEPHART: Q These photographs here are what are depicted in the exhibit that's on the desk right there in front of you, is that correct? A Yes,
10 11 12 13 14	your At 115 please be in the hallway. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. The Jury may exit at this time. (Jurors recessed at 12:02:57) THE COURT: We will go off the record and resume	9 10 11 12 13 14	(State's Exhibits 256 and 257, admitted)BY MR. KEPHART:QQThese photographs here are what are depicted inthe exhibit that's on the desk right there in front of you, is thatcorrect?AQAnd what's the exhibit that you're looking at now?
10 11 12 13 14 15	your At 115 please be in the hallway. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. The Jury may exit at this time. (Jurors recessed at 12:02:57) THE COURT: We will go off the record and resume at 1:15,	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	(State's Exhibits 256 and 257, admitted)BY MR. KEPHART:QQThese photographs here are what are depicted inthe exhibit that's on the desk right there in front of you, is thatcorrect?AQAnd what's the exhibit that you're looking at now?AA pair of black high-heel sandals with —
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	your At 115 please be in the hallway. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. The Jury may exit at this time. (Jurors recessed at 12:02:57) THE COURT: We will go off the record and resume at 1:15, (Court Recessed at 12:03:37 until 13:27:23)□	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(State's Exhibits 256 and 257, admitted)BY MR. KEPHART:QQThese photographs here are what are depicted inthe exhibit that's on the desk right there in front of you, is thatcorrect?AYes,QAnd what's the exhibit that you're looking at now?AA pair of black high-heel sandals with —QAnd in 256 that's what it shows here, is that
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	your At 115 please be in the hallway. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. The Jury may exit at this time. (Jurors recessed at 12:02:57) THE COURT: We will go off the record and resume at 1:15, (Court Recessed at 12:03:37 until 13:27:23)□ (Jurors are present)	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(State's Exhibits 256 and 257, admitted)BY MR. KEPHART:QThese photographs here are what are depicted inthe exhibit that's on the desk right there in front of you, is thatcorrect?AQAnd what's the exhibit that you're looking at now?AA pair of black high-heel sandals with —QAnd in 256 that's what it shows here, is that
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	your At 115 please be in the hallway. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. The Jury may exit at this time. (Jurors recessed at 12:02:57) THE COURT: We will go off the record and resume at 1:15, (Court Recessed at 12:03:37 until 13:27:23)□ (Jurors are present) THE BAILIFF: Department II is back in session.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(State's Exhibits 256 and 257, admitted)BY MR. KEPHART:QThese photographs here are what are depicted inthe exhibit that's on the desk right there in front of you, is thatcorrect?AYes,QAnd what's the exhibit that you're looking at now?AA pair of black high-heel sandals with —QAnd in 256 that's what it shows here, is thatcorrect?AAYes.QNow, also at the now, this is what you took fromthe defendant's house. She actually brought them to you and
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	your At 115 please be in the hallway. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. The Jury may exit at this time. (Jurors recessed at 12:02:57) THE COURT: We will go off the record and resume at 1:15, (Court Recessed at 12:03:37 until 13:27:23)□ (Jurors are present) THE BAILIFF: Department II is back in session. Please be seated, THE COURT: The record shall reflect that we're resuming trial in State versus Lobato, under Case Number	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(State's Exhibits 256 and 257, admitted)BY MR. KEPHART:QThese photographs here are what are depicted inthe exhibit that's on the desk right there in front of you, is thatcorrect?AYes,QAnd what's the exhibit that you're looking at now?AA pair of black high-heel sandals with —QAnd in 256 that's what it shows here, is thatcorrect?AAYes.QNow, also at the now, this is what you took from
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	your At 115 please be in the hallway. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. The Jury may exit at this time. (Jurors recessed at 12:02:57) THE COURT: We will go off the record and resume at 1:15, (Court Recessed at 12:03:37 until 13:27:23)□ (Jurors are present) THE BAILIFF: Department II is back in session. Please be seated, THE COURT: The record shall reflect that we're resuming trial in State versus Lobato, under Case Number C177394, in the presence of the defendant and her three	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(State's Exhibits 256 and 257, admitted)BY MR. KEPHART:QThese photographs here are what are depicted inthe exhibit that's on the desk right there in front of you, is thatcorrect?AYes,QAnd what's the exhibit that you're looking at now?AA pair of black high-heel sandals with —QAnd in 256 that's what it shows here, is thatcorrect?AYes.QNow, also at the now, this is what you took fromthe defendant's house. She actually brought them to you andgave them to you?AYes,
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	your At 115 please be in the hallway. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. The Jury may exit at this time. (Jurors recessed at 12:02:57) THE COURT: We will go off the record and resume at 1:15, (Court Recessed at 12:03:37 until 13:27:23)□ (Jurors are present) THE BAILIFF: Department II is back in session. Please be seated, THE COURT: The record shall reflect that we're resuming trial in State versus Lobato, under Case Number C177394, in the presence of the defendant and her three counsel, the two prosecuting attorneys, the ladies and	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(State's Exhibits 256 and 257, admitted)BY MR. KEPHART:QThese photographs here are what are depicted inthe exhibit that's on the desk right there in front of you, is thatcorrect?AYes,QAnd what's the exhibit that you're looking at now?AA pair of black high-heel sandals with —QAnd in 256 that's what it shows here, is thatcorrect?AAYes.QNow, also at the now, this is what you took fromthe defendamt's house. She actually brought them to you andgave them to you?AYes,QIt wasn't the detectives or anything, right? It was
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	your At 115 please be in the hallway. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. The Jury may exit at this time. (Jurors recessed at 12:02:57) THE COURT: We will go off the record and resume at 1:15, (Court Recessed at 12:03:37 until 13:27:23)□ (Jurors are present) THE BAILIFF: Department II is back in session. Please be seated, THE COURT: The record shall reflect that we're resuming trial in State versus Lobato, under Case Number C177394, in the presence of the defendant and her three	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(State's Exhibits 256 and 257, admitted)BY MR. KEPHART:QThese photographs here are what are depicted inthe exhibit that's on the desk right there in front of you, is thatcorrect?AYes,QAnd what's the exhibit that you're looking at now?AA pair of black high-heel sandals with —QAnd in 256 that's what it shows here, is thatcorrect?AYes.QNow, also at the now, this is what you took fromthe defendant's house. She actually brought them to you andgave them to you?AYes,
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	your At 115 please be in the hallway. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. The Jury may exit at this time. (Jurors recessed at 12:02:57) THE COURT: We will go off the record and resume at 1:15, (Court Recessed at 12:03:37 until 13:27:23)□ (Jurors are present) THE BAILIFF: Department II is back in session. Please be seated, THE COURT: The record shall reflect that we're resuming trial in State versus Lobato, under Case Number C177394, in the presence of the defendant and her three counsel, the two prosecuting attorneys, the ladies and	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(State's Exhibits 256 and 257, admitted)BY MR. KEPHART:QThese photographs here are what are depicted inthe exhibit that's on the desk right there in front of you, is thatcorrect?AYes,QAnd what's the exhibit that you're looking at now?AA pair of black high-heel sandals with —QAnd in 256 that's what it shows here, is thatcorrect?AAYes.QNow, also at the now, this is what you took fromthe defendamt's house. She actually brought them to you andgave them to you?AYes,QIt wasn't the detectives or anything, right? It was

9/25/06

VIV v. LOBATO

THOMAS - DIRECT

A Nor They were handed to me by her,

2 Q She didn't bring any other shoes to you, did she? 2 Q I will just display 256 to you. Is that the pair of 3 А No. 3 shoes that you recovered from Ms. Lobato's house in Panaca, 4 Q Okay, Were you asked to take photos of any other 4 Nevada, on July 20<sup>th</sup>, 2001? 5 A Yes. shoes? A No 6 6 Q There appears to be — well, let's do it this way. 7 7 Q And in reference to the autopsy, you had testified Where was this picture taken at? Do you know? 8 about numerous items that were taken during the autopsy. Do 8 At the crime lab. А 9 you recall whether or not a sexual assault kit was done on the 9 Q Okay, And let me show you 257 real qua. That's a victim? 10 side view of the same shoes? 10 11 А Yes, there was a sexual assault kit done. 11 A Yes. 12 Q Okay, In conjunction with the sexual assault kit, 12 Q Now, in 256 we see a — what appears to be an what is taken? 13 13 arrow on some type of sticky type -A If I can read that from my report? Would that be 14 A Yes. Yes. Q Correct? 15 okay? 15 16 Q Okay, 16 А Yes, that's correct. 17 A We took blood files, head hairs, combed pubic hairs, 17 Q What is the purpose for that? pulled pubic hairs, oral, rectal and penile swabs, and fingernail 18 18 А That's to indicate that I had observed a stain on that 19 scrapings and hand swabs. shoe. 19 20 Q Okay, Now, the jury has seen some photographs 20 Q Was it — you put that sticky on there, then? with the --- with Duran's body laying in -- on the table at the 21 A Yes. 21 22 autopsy, and his hands appear to be in manilla envelopes. Is 22 Q Is it because of a stain or because it had tested for 23 that 23 apparent blood? 24 A They were in paper bags. 24 A The arrow is to indicate where the stain was. That XI-70 XI-72 THOMAS - CROSS THOMAS - CROSS Q Paper bags? was then tested for -- that was then tested for apparent blood. 2 Uh-huh. Paper bags. А 2 And only a very small minute amount would have been tested 3 Q Okay. And that -- what is that called? 3 for apparent blood because whatever else was on those shoes 4 A We bag the hands to preserve any evidence that 4 was submitted for any potential DNA analyses later on by the may be -- any trace evidence that may be on the hands. 5 5 forensic lab. 6 Q And that would entail the reason for the nail 6 Q And that's the only location where you showed any 7 clippings and the hand swabs? apparent blood, is that correct? 7 8 A Yes. 8 That's the only location where I visually observed a А 9 Q Okay, In hopes that maybe you find some evidence 9 stain that may possibly be apparent blood. involving -- wdi the assailant? 10 10 Okay. And that's all that you did, then, on this pair Q 11 That's correct. of shoes? Α 11 12 Q Okay. And you don't know whether or not anything 12 А Yes. Yes, that's it. 13 was found in this case, do you? 13 Q You didn't observe any blood anywhere else on the 14 A That's correct, I do not know. 14 -- on the sides of the shoes? Q Okay, That would be for somebody else to testify? 15 15 А No. I did not 16 A Yes, 16 Q And even though we only have a photograph of one MR. KEPHART: Pass the witness, Your Honor. side of the shoes, we assume that you looked at the other side 17 17 Thank you, Your Honor. 18 also? 18 19 THE COURT: Mr, Schleck may cross. 19 А Yes. That's correct. 20 MR. SCHIECK: Thank you, Your Honor. 20 Q And, likewise, no blood there? **CROSS-EXAMINATION** 21 21 That's correct, no blood. А 22 BY MR, SCHIECK: 22 Q And is the location where you found the small 23 Q You were just asked some questions about Exhibits apparent spot of blood — was that sort of where the big toe of 23 24 256 and 257, which are the shoes? 24 the shoe would normally be? XI-71 XI-73 **ROUGH DRAFT JURY TRIAL - DAY 11** 

THOMAS - CROSS

A Yes.

1

## VV v. LOBATO

\ <u> </u>	THOMAS - CROSS		THOMAS - CROSS
1	A That's correct.		Q Are you aware that his results show that was the
,	Q So if an individual was wearing that pair of high-heel	,	blood of Ms. Lobato?
3	sandals, their big right toe would be resting where you saw	3	A I I don't recall that information,
4	that stain?	4	Q Okay. And who is Joel Geller?
5	A Yes,	5	A He's one of the latent print examiners,
6	Q Are you aware of whether or not that stain was	6	Q Does he also do footwear impression examinations?
7	tested for DNA?	7	A Yes, I believe he does,
8	A No, I don't recall,	8	Q So if someone were to be comparing this pair of
9	Q What would the normal procedure be if it was to be	9	black shoes to footprints found at a crime scene, it would be
10	tested for DNA?	10	Mr. Geller that would do that?
11	A Normally, homicide detectives or the DA's office	11	A Yes, I believe he would be one of the persons. That
12	would request any DNA analyses be done on any of the	12	would be
13	evidence,	13	Q Okay. And the condition of the evidence bag tells us
14	Q And if they were to test the item of evidence, they	14	that he's done something to these shoes?
15	would get the evidence bag out of impound, I assume?	15	A Yes.
16	A Yes,	16	Q Do you know the results of his comparisons?
17	And then they would take it to their lab to do the	17	A No, I do not,
18	testing?	18	Q And you had talked about these shoes as being a
19	A Yes, They would maintain the chain of custody,	19	pair of shoes that were handed to you by Ms. Lobato, is that
20	And if they opened the bag, they would leave some	20	correct?
21	markings on the bag indicating that they had opened and	21	A Yes.
22	resealed the bag?	22	Q And that was there in her house?
23	A That's correct,	23	A I believe so. They may have been in her car. She
24	Q And you would recognize those markings?	24	gave those to me.
	XI-74		XI-76
	THOMAS - CROSS		'THOMAS - CROSS
1	A Yes, I would.	1	Q You weren't inside the house while the detectives
1	A Yes, I would. Q I'm going to show you —	1	
1 2 3	<ul> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q I'm going to show you —</li> <li>MR. SCHIECK: If I may approach, Your Honor?</li> </ul>	1	Q You weren't inside the house while the detectives talked to Ms. Lobato? A I may have been inside the house but I don't recall
1 2 3	<ul> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q I'm going to show you —</li> <li>MR. SCHIECK: If I may approach, Your Honor?</li> <li>THE COURT: You may.</li> </ul>	4	Q You weren't inside the house while the detectives talked to Ms. Lobato? A I may have been inside the house but I don't recall any conversation that took place between the detectives and
5	A Yes, I would. Q I'm going to show you — MR. SCHIECK: If I may approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. BY MR. SCHIECK:	1 3 4 5	Q You weren't inside the house while the detectives talked to Ms. Lobato? A I may have been inside the house but I don't recall any conversation that took place between the detectives and Ms, Lobato, no.
1 2 3 5 6	<ul> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q I'm going to show you —</li> <li>MR. SCHIECK: If I may approach, Your Honor?</li> <li>THE COURT: You may.</li> <li>BY MR. SCHIECK:</li> <li>Q what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 154, and</li> </ul>	4	Q You weren't inside the house while the detectives talked to Ms. Lobato? A I may have been inside the house but I don't recall any conversation that took place between the detectives and Ms, Lobato, no. Q Did the detectives request for you to go into her
5 6 7	<ul> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q I'm going to show you — MR. SCHIECK: If I may approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may.</li> <li>BY MR. SCHIECK:</li> <li>Q what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 154, and ask if there's any indication whether or not that bag has been</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7	Q You weren't inside the house while the detectives talked to Ms. Lobato? A I may have been inside the house but I don't recall any conversation that took place between the detectives and Ms, Lobato, no. Q Did the detectives request for you to go into her room and look for any other shoes in her house?
5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q I'm going to show you — MR. SCHIECK: If I may approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may.</li> <li>BY MR. SCHIECK:</li> <li>Q what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 154, and ask if there's any indication whether or not that bag has been opened?</li> </ul>	4 5	Q You weren't inside the house while the detectives talked to Ms. Lobato? A I may have been inside the house but I don't recall any conversation that took place between the detectives and Ms, Lobato, no. Q Did the detectives request for you to go into her room and look for any other shoes in her house? A I don't remember them doing that.
5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q I'm going to show you — MR. SCHIECK: If I may approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may.</li> <li>BY MR. SCHIECK:</li> <li>Q what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 154, and ask if there's any indication whether or not that bag has been opened?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>	4 5 7 8 9	Q You weren't inside the house while the detectives talked to Ms. Lobato? A I may have been inside the house but I don't recall any conversation that took place between the detectives and Ms, Lobato, no. Q Did the detectives request for you to go into her room and look for any other shoes in her house? A I don't remember them doing that. Q Did you do that?
5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q I'm going to show you — MR. SCHIECK: If I may approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may.</li> <li>BY MR. SCHIECK:</li> <li>Q what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 154, and ask if there's any indication whether or not that bag has been opened?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And that is the pair of black shoes we're talking</li> </ul>	4 5 7 8 9 10	Q You weren't inside the house while the detectives talked to Ms. Lobato? A I may have been inside the house but I don't recall any conversation that took place between the detectives and Ms, Lobato, no. Q Did the detectives request for you to go into her room and look for any other shoes in her house? A I don't remember them doing that. Q Did you do that? A No, 1 I didn't.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q I'm going to show you — MR. SCHIECK: If I may approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may.</li> <li>BY MR. SCHIECK:</li> <li>Q what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 154, and ask if there's any indication whether or not that bag has been opened?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And that is the pair of black shoes we're talking about, correct?</li> </ul>	4 5 7 8 9 10 11	Q You weren't inside the house while the detectives talked to Ms. Lobato? A I may have been inside the house but I don't recall any conversation that took place between the detectives and Ms, Lobato, no. Q Did the detectives request for you to go into her room and look for any other shoes in her house? A I don't remember them doing that. Q Did you do that? A No, 1 I didn't. Q Were you asked to take any photographs of any
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q I'm going to show you — MR. SCHIECK: If I may approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may.</li> <li>BY MR. SCHIECK:</li> <li>Q what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 154, and ask if there's any indication whether or not that bag has been opened?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And that is the pair of black shoes we're talking about, correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q You weren't inside the house while the detectives talked to Ms. Lobato? A I may have been inside the house but I don't recall any conversation that took place between the detectives and Ms, Lobato, no. Q Did the detectives request for you to go into her room and look for any other shoes in her house? A I don't remember them doing that. Q Did you do that? A No, 1 I didn't. Q Were you asked to take any photographs of any shoes that might have been in her room?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q I'm going to show you — MR. SCHIECK: If I may approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may.</li> <li>BY MR. SCHIECK:</li> <li>Q what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 154, and ask if there's any indication whether or not that bag has been opened?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And that is the pair of black shoes we're talking about, correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Who's opened that bag?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q You weren't inside the house while the detectives talked to Ms. Lobato? A I may have been inside the house but I don't recall any conversation that took place between the detectives and Ms, Lobato, no. Q Did the detectives request for you to go into her room and look for any other shoes in her house? A I don't remember them doing that. Q Did you do that? A No, 1 I didn't. Q Were you asked to take any photographs of any shoes that might have been in her room? A No, No, I was not.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q I'm going to show you — MR. SCHIECK: If I may approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may.</li> <li>BY MR. SCHIECK:</li> <li>Q what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 154, and ask if there's any indication whether or not that bag has been opened?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And that is the pair of black shoes we're talking about, correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Who's opened that bag?</li> <li>A Two different people. Thomas Wahl and Joel Geller,</li> </ul>	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q You weren't inside the house while the detectives talked to Ms. Lobato? A I may have been inside the house but I don't recall any conversation that took place between the detectives and Ms, Lobato, no. Q Did the detectives request for you to go into her room and look for any other shoes in her house? A I don't remember them doing that. Q Did you do that? A No, 1 I didn't. Q Were you asked to take any photographs of any shoes that might have been in her room? A No, No, I was not. Q Okay. Were you only, then, in the front room area?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q I'm going to show you — MR. SCHIECK: If I may approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may.</li> <li>BY MR. SCHIECK:</li> <li>Q what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 154, and ask if there's any indication whether or not that bag has been opened?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And that is the pair of black shoes we're talking about, correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Who's opened that bag?</li> <li>A Two different people. Thomas Wahl and Joel Geller, who are both in the forensic lab,</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q You weren't inside the house while the detectives talked to Ms. Lobato? A I may have been inside the house but I don't recall any conversation that took place between the detectives and Ms, Lobato, no. Q Did the detectives request for you to go into her room and look for any other shoes in her house? A I don't remember them doing that. Q Did you do that? A No, 1 I didn't. Q Were you asked to take any photographs of any shoes that might have been in her room? A No, No, I was not. Q Okay. Were you only, then, in the front room area? A They had requested that I impound the shoes and
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q I'm going to show you — MR. SCHIECK: If I may approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may.</li> <li>BY MR. SCHIECK:</li> <li>Q what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 154, and ask if there's any indication whether or not that bag has been opened?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And that is the pair of black shoes we're talking about, correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Who's opened that bag?</li> <li>A Two different people. Thomas Wahl and Joel Geller, who are both in the forensic lab,</li> <li>Q Okay, Do you know what the speciality of Mr. Wahl</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q You weren't inside the house while the detectives talked to Ms. Lobato? A I may have been inside the house but I don't recall any conversation that took place between the detectives and Ms, Lobato, no. Q Did the detectives request for you to go into her room and look for any other shoes in her house? A I don't remember them doing that. Q Did you do that? A No, 1 I didn't. Q Were you asked to take any photographs of any shoes that might have been in her room? A No, No, I was not. Q Okay. Were you only, then, in the front room area? A They had requested that I impound the shoes and take photographs of her, So I do not recall what specific areas
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q I'm going to show you — MR. SCHIECK: If I may approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may.</li> <li>BY MR. SCHIECK:</li> <li>Q what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 154, and ask if there's any indication whether or not that bag has been opened?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And that is the pair of black shoes we're talking about, correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Who's opened that bag?</li> <li>A Two different people. Thomas Wahl and Joel Geller, who are both in the forensic lab,</li> <li>Q Okay, Do you know what the speciality of Mr. Wahl is?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q You weren't inside the house while the detectives talked to Ms. Lobato? A I may have been inside the house but I don't recall any conversation that took place between the detectives and Ms, Lobato, no. Q Did the detectives request for you to go into her room and look for any other shoes in her house? A I don't remember them doing that. Q Did you do that? A No, 1 I didn't. Q Were you asked to take any photographs of any shoes that might have been in her room? A No, No, I was not. Q Okay. Were you only, then, in the front room area? A They had requested that I impound the shoes and take photographs of her, So I do not recall what specific areas of the house I was in,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q I'm going to show you — MR. SCHIECK: If I may approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may.</li> <li>BY MR. SCHIECK:</li> <li>Q what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 154, and ask if there's any indication whether or not that bag has been opened?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And that is the pair of black shoes we're talking about, correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Who's opened that bag?</li> <li>A Two different people. Thomas Wahl and Joel Geller, who are both in the forensic lab,</li> <li>Q Okay, Do you know what the speciality of Mr. Wahl is?</li> <li>A He's — DNA.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q You weren't inside the house while the detectives talked to Ms. Lobato? A I may have been inside the house but I don't recall any conversation that took place between the detectives and Ms, Lobato, no. Q Did the detectives request for you to go into her room and look for any other shoes in her house? A I don't remember them doing that. Q Did you do that? A No, 1 I didn't. Q Were you asked to take any photographs of any shoes that might have been in her room? A No, No, I was not. Q Okay. Were you only, then, in the front room area? A They had requested that I impound the shoes and take photographs of her, So I do not recall what specific areas of the house I was in, Q So the detectives never asked you to impound any
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q I'm going to show you — MR. SCHIECK: If I may approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may.</li> <li>BY MR. SCHIECK:</li> <li>Q what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 154, and ask if there's any indication whether or not that bag has been opened?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And that is the pair of black shoes we're talking about, correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Who's opened that bag?</li> <li>A Two different people. Thomas Wahl and Joel Geller, who are both in the forensic lab,</li> <li>Q Okay, Do you know what the speciality of Mr. Wahl is?</li> <li>A He's — DNA. So this would indicate that Mr. Wahl tested these</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q You weren't inside the house while the detectives talked to Ms. Lobato? A I may have been inside the house but I don't recall any conversation that took place between the detectives and Ms, Lobato, no. Q Did the detectives request for you to go into her room and look for any other shoes in her house? A I don't remember them doing that. Q Did you do that? A No, 1 I didn't. Q Were you asked to take any photographs of any shoes that might have been in her room? A No, No, I was not. Q Okay. Were you only, then, in the front room area? A They had requested that I impound the shoes and take photographs of her, So I do not recall what specific areas of the house I was in, Q So the detectives never asked you to impound any other shoes?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q I'm going to show you — MR. SCHIECK: If I may approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may.</li> <li>BY MR. SCHIECK:</li> <li>Q what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 154, and ask if there's any indication whether or not that bag has been opened?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And that is the pair of black shoes we're talking about, correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Who's opened that bag?</li> <li>A Two different people. Thomas Wahl and Joel Geller, who are both in the forensic lab,</li> <li>Q Okay, Do you know what the speciality of Mr. Wahl is?</li> <li>A He's — DNA.</li> <li>So this would indicate that Mr. Wahl tested these shoes?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q You weren't inside the house while the detectives talked to Ms. Lobato? A I may have been inside the house but I don't recall any conversation that took place between the detectives and Ms, Lobato, no. Q Did the detectives request for you to go into her room and look for any other shoes in her house? A I don't remember them doing that. Q Did you do that? A No, 1 I didn't. Q Were you asked to take any photographs of any shoes that might have been in her room? A No, No, I was not. Q Okay. Were you only, then, in the front room area? A They had requested that I impound the shoes and take photographs of her, So I do not recall what specific areas of the house I was in, Q So the detectives never asked you to impound any other shoes? A That's correct, they did not.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q I'm going to show you — MR. SCHIECK: If I may approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may.</li> <li>BY MR. SCHIECK:</li> <li>Q what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 154, and ask if there's any indication whether or not that bag has been opened?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And that is the pair of black shoes we're talking about, correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Who's opened that bag?</li> <li>A Two different people. Thomas Wahl and Joel Geller, who are both in the forensic lab,</li> <li>Q Okay, Do you know what the speciality of Mr. Wahl is?</li> <li>A He's — DNA. So this would indicate that Mr. Wahl tested these shoes?</li> <li>A It appears to be that way, yes,</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q You weren't inside the house while the detectives talked to Ms. Lobato? A I may have been inside the house but I don't recall any conversation that took place between the detectives and Ms, Lobato, no. Q Did the detectives request for you to go into her room and look for any other shoes in her house? A I don't remember them doing that. Q Did you do that? A No, 1 I didn't. Q Were you asked to take any photographs of any shoes that might have been in her room? A No, No, I was not. Q Okay. Were you only, then, in the front room area? A They had requested that I impound the shoes and take photographs of her, So I do not recall what specific areas of the house I was in, Q So the detectives never asked you to impound any other shoes? A That's correct, they did not. Q And you certainly would have had impound bags
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q I'm going to show you — MR. SCHIECK: If I may approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may.</li> <li>BY MR. SCHIECK:</li> <li>Q what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 154, and ask if there's any indication whether or not that bag has been opened?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And that is the pair of black shoes we're talking about, correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Who's opened that bag?</li> <li>A Two different people. Thomas Wahl and Joel Geller, who are both in the forensic lab,</li> <li>Q Okay, Do you know what the speciality of Mr. Wahl is?</li> <li>A He's — DNA. So this would indicate that Mr. Wahl tested these shoes?</li> <li>A It appears to be that way, yes,</li> <li>Q And that would be the spot of blood on the big toe</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q You weren't inside the house while the detectives talked to Ms. Lobato? A I may have been inside the house but I don't recall any conversation that took place between the detectives and Ms, Lobato, no. Q Did the detectives request for you to go into her room and look for any other shoes in her house? A I don't remember them doing that. Q Did you do that? A No, 1 I didn't. Q Were you asked to take any photographs of any shoes that might have been in her room? A No, No, I was not. Q Okay. Were you only, then, in the front room area? A They had requested that I impound the shoes and take photographs of her, So I do not recall what specific areas of the house I was in, Q So the detectives never asked you to impound any other shoes? A That's correct, they did not. Q And you certainly would have had impound bags and been able to impound any shoes they wanted you to,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q I'm going to show you — MR. SCHIECK: If I may approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may.</li> <li>BY MR. SCHIECK:</li> <li>Q what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 154, and ask if there's any indication whether or not that bag has been opened?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And that is the pair of black shoes we're talking about, correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Who's opened that bag?</li> <li>A Two different people. Thomas Wahl and Joel Geller, who are both in the forensic lab,</li> <li>Q Okay, Do you know what the speciality of Mr. Wahl is?</li> <li>A He's — DNA.</li> <li>So this would indicate that Mr. Wahl tested these shoes?</li> <li>A It appears to be that way, yes,</li> <li>Q And that would be the spot of blood on the big toe area that you referred to?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q You weren't inside the house while the detectives talked to Ms. Lobato? A I may have been inside the house but I don't recall any conversation that took place between the detectives and Ms, Lobato, no. Q Did the detectives request for you to go into her room and look for any other shoes in her house? A I don't remember them doing that. Q Did you do that? A No, 1 I didn't. Q Were you asked to take any photographs of any shoes that might have been in her room? A No, No, I was not. Q Okay. Were you only, then, in the front room area? A They had requested that I impound the shoes and take photographs of her, So I do not recall what specific areas of the house I was in, Q So the detectives never asked you to impound any other shoes? A That's correct, they did not. Q And you certainly would have had impound bags and been able to impound any shoes they wanted you to, correct?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q I'm going to show you — MR. SCHIECK: If I may approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may.</li> <li>BY MR. SCHIECK:</li> <li>Q what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 154, and ask if there's any indication whether or not that bag has been opened?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And that is the pair of black shoes we're talking about, correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Who's opened that bag?</li> <li>A Two different people. Thomas Wahl and Joel Geller, who are both in the forensic lab,</li> <li>Q Okay, Do you know what the speciality of Mr. Wahl is?</li> <li>A He's — DNA. So this would indicate that Mr. Wahl tested these shoes?</li> <li>A It appears to be that way, yes,</li> <li>Q And that would be the spot of blood on the big toe</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q You weren't inside the house while the detectives talked to Ms. Lobato? A I may have been inside the house but I don't recall any conversation that took place between the detectives and Ms, Lobato, no. Q Did the detectives request for you to go into her room and look for any other shoes in her house? A I don't remember them doing that. Q Did you do that? A No, 1 I didn't. Q Were you asked to take any photographs of any shoes that might have been in her room? A No, No, I was not. Q Okay. Were you only, then, in the front room area? A They had requested that I impound the shoes and take photographs of her, So I do not recall what specific areas of the house I was in, Q So the detectives never asked you to impound any other shoes? A That's correct, they did not. Q And you certainly would have had impound bags and been able to impound any shoes they wanted you to,

# NV v. LOBATO

N۷۱	7. LOBATO		9/25/06
	THOMAS - CROSS		THOMAS - CROSS
1	Q And you had your camera, you could have	1	A Yes.
2	photographed any shoes they wanted you to photograph?	2	Q And that's the way she was dressed when you were
3	A That's correct.	3	there at her house?
4	Q Okay. But they only asked you to impound that one	4	A Yes.
5	pair of shoes, correct?	5	You also took some photographs of some injuries to
6	A Yes,	6	her stomach area?
7	Q Do you recall whether or not Ms. Lobato was	7	A Yes,
8	wearing a pair of shoes at the time you talked with her and	8	Q I'm showing you what's been admitted as State's
9	she gave you that black pair of sandals?	9	196. Are those the scrape marks to her stomach area that you
10	A I do not I do not recall.	10	photographed?
11	Q You did not accompany her to the jail, is that	11	A Yes, Those markings were on her abdomen there,
12	correct?	12	Q Okay. And she pulled up her shirt that she was
13	A No, I did not.	13	wearing to display those for you so you could photograph
14	Q And you had no further contact with her and her	14	those?
15	processing after that point?	15	A Yes.
16	A That's correct, I did not have any contact,	16	You also took photographs of the red Hero car that
17	Q And who is Jennifer Carr? Are you familiar with that	17	was parked in front of the house there at 670 Callaway,
18	name?	18	correct?
19	A Jennifer Carr was also a crime scene investigator	19	A Yes,
20	with our department. And she's no longer with us, She's	20	And the car was there in open view, correct?
21	transferred to another section of the police department, last I	21	A Yes.
22 23	heard,	22	Parked right along the side of the street?
25 24	Q Okay. Are you aware of her impounding anything in this case?	23	A Right in front of the residence.
27		24	I'm showing you what's been admitted as Exhibit
	X1-78		X1-80
	THOMAS - CROSS		THOMAS - CROSS
	A No, I'm not aware of that.	1	178. That is the red Hero?
2	Q You haven't seen any reports from her?	2	A Yes.
3	A No.	3	Q And that's the residence where you went in and got
4	Q Now, you did take photographs of Ms. Lobato there	4	the sandals the black sandals and took photographs,
5	at her house, is that correct?	5	correct?
6	A Yes.	6	A Yes.
7	Q And that's at 670 Callaway Street in Panaca?	7	Q And this is an outside shot,, It looks like it was a
8	A That's correct,	8	sunny day when you were out there?
9	Q You took photographs of her hands?	9	A I beg your pardon?
10	A Yes:	10	Q Was it a sunny day?
11	Q I'm going to display for you what's been marked and	11	A Yes.
12	admitted as 104. Are those photograph a photograph that	12	Q It appears to be quite bright out,
13	you took?	13	A Yes. Yes, it was
14	A Yes.	14	Q And that would be the garage portion of the house
15	Q Of her hand? Correct?	15	that's shown over the top of the red Fiero? Is that correct?
16 17	A Yes. Yes, O And then 103 would be the enpresite side or the	16	A Yes.
17 18	Q And then 103 would be the opposite side or the	17	Q Okay, And it appears there's at least two cars and
18 10	palm side of her hands?	18	maybe three in the driveway?
19 20	A Yes.	19	A Yes.
20 21	Q And she cooperated with you in showing her hands	20	Q Did you look inside of the garage at all?
21	and flipping them over for you?	21	A No,
22 23	A Yes, she did.	22	Q I'm showing you another angle of the vehicle, which
23 24	Q You also took a just a general photograph of Ms. Lobato, marked as 197?	23 24	would be State's Exhibit 179, That's the same vehicle just from a different angle? Correct?
27		24	from a unificient angle? Context?
	X1-79		X1-81
		<b></b>	

\11/	v. LOBATO		9/25/0
	THOMAS - CROSS		THOMAS - CROSS
1	A Yes, Yes.	1	A Yes,
2	Q And that shows the front corner portion of the	2	Q And it was your recollection on direct examination,
3	Lobato residence and then the next-door neighbor's house, is	3	that you were to go up there to take some photographs and
4	that correct?	4	then follow a vehicle back to Las Vegas?
5	A Yes.	5	A Yes,
6	Q Okay. We can see the front door and the windows	6	Q You understand that — you understood that to be
7	of that house next door?	7	your responsibility when they called you and arranged for you
8	A Yes,	8	to go?
9	Q Did you go over and stand on the front porch of that	9	A Yes, I believe they had indicated to me something
10	house and take pictures back toward the red Fiero?	10	about following the vehicle back. Whether or not that was
11	A I'd have to review my photographs. I don't recall.	11	confirmed at the time before we left or not, I don't recall.
12	Q To your recollection, right now, do you recall?	12	Q But certainly they had contacted you and requested
13	A I I don't recall.	13	you to go with them to Panaca?
14	Q Would it be fair to say that from the front door of	14	A Yes.
15	that residence next door, the red Fiero would be in open view?	15	Q Did you go with them when they talked to any other
16	A Yes.	16	persons up in Panaca?
17	Q I mean, other than that one little tree that appears	17	A No, I I don't believe having been present during
18	to be in the corner of the yard, it's a clear shot to look at that	18	any of their questioning of anyone.
19	car?	19	Q Did you go to Pioche with them and talk to a lady by
20	A I would say it's probable,	20	the name of Laura Johnson?
21	Q Nothing obstructing the view?	21	A No.
22	A Not from this angle.	22	Q You don't recall that?
23	Q And both houses appear to have chain-link-type	23	A No,
24	fencing that you can see through easily?	24	Q Do you recall them meeting with anyone else in
	XI-82		XI-84
	THOMAS - CROSS		THOMAS - CROSS
1	A Yes.	1	Panaca before they went to the Callaway residence of the
2	Q I'm going to show you 106. Parked in front of the	2	Lobatos?
3	Fiero there's some type of I don't want to call it a vehicle,	3	A I don't recall that,
4	but some type of wheeled item. Are you familiar with what	4	Q That was beyond, really, the scope of your
5	that was or do you recall what it was?	5	responsibilities as a crime scene analyst?
6	A I don't recall,	6	A That's correct,
7	Did it have a trailer hitch on it, do you recall?	7	Q Now, you also indicated that you were present for
8	A I believe in the other photograph there was some	8	the autopsy, correct?
9	indication —	9	A Yes.
10	Q I'm doing to show you 179.	10	Q And you did not go to the crime scene?
11	A I	11	A No, I did not.
12	Q Is that sort of a look like a trailer hitch there?	12	Q Your responsibility was to be there at the coroner's
13	A It does look like that to me, yes,	13	office during the autopsy and impound any evidence that you
14	Q So that's some type of vehicle or some type of	14	found during the autopsy or that was found during the
15	apparatus that's towed by another vehicle? Is that	15	autopsy?
16	A Yes.	16	A Yes. And the homicide detectives were also present.
17	Q Okay. Now, you indicated that you were contacted	17	Q Did they direct you on what items to impound or did
18	to go to Panaca by the detectives on the case, is that correct?	18	you do that on your own?
19	A Yes.	19	A It was basically discussed amongst us as to what
20	Q And who contacted you?	20	type of evidence we were observing and the type of evidence
21	A It would have been either Detective Thowsen or	21	we should recover based on information they had at the time,
22	Detective LaRochelle. I don't recall which one specifically	22	regarding the crime,
23	contacted me.	23	Q And do you recall which detectives were there at the
	Q And you followed them up to Panaca?	24	autopsy?
24	Q And you followed them up to Fanaca?	27	
24	XI-83	27	XI-85

NV v. LOBATO

A       I believe Detective Troverse was there. And fin not sure of Detective LaRochele arknowled with their or arived after their at some point during the autops?       a State's Exhibit 30. and ack if you can examine that?         a was of Detective LaRochele arknowled with their or arived after their, but they were both theirs at some point during the autops?       A Tris a plaid shirt with vegetation that that has been opened?         a Roy if a going to show you what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 30. Do you recognice that as a photograph you took during the course of the autops?       A No.         a Roy if a point a - and correct me if m wrong — on the — what would be the right upper totokok of the individual, there are phase is to be asiler type of paint or some substance adhering to the skin, is that correct?       A No.         a Roy if a going to show you was a state and a some point the skin was collected and we determined that the galaxies?       A Individual have been and by ber.         a Roy if a going to show you collect that?       A No.       Q Okay. Did you =         a A not we did no collect that socause there is some of the same type of subtance or residue that was all that was the dot be shown you collect that because there is some point the skint was collected and we determined that that galaxies and scraping and other type of fing?       A Individual that concert?         a K and the shirt was collected and we determined that that galaxies and scraping and other type of fing?       A Individual that concert?         a A not a treapoparatio la bo of the same type, yes, other, of you yo		THOMAS - CROSS		THOMAS - CROSS
1       A       K's plat shir with vegetation and other debris with apparent blood.         1       No.       A       K's plat shir with vegetation and other debris with apparent blood.         2       A       Miss Edit Shir with vegetation and other debris with apparent blood.         3       B       Shift E S	1	A I believe Detective Thowsen was there. And I'm not	1	as State's Exhibit 130, and ask if you can examine that?
inin, but they were both there at some point during the axdpays,       inin, but they were both there at some point during the axdpays,         in going to show you what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 221. Do you recompare that as a photograph, you took during the course of the autopsy?       Vest is the avail to an it's them and but them is that that has been opened?         in going to show you what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 221. Do you recompare that as a photograph, you took during the course of the autopsy?       A res.         in doing the course of the autopsy?       A res.         in doing the course of the autopsy?       A res.         in doing the course of the autopsy?       A res.         in doing the course of the autopsy?       A res.         in doing the course of the autopsy?       A res.         in doing the course of the autopsy?       A res.         in doing the course of the autopsy?       Q Now, Did you collect that?         in doing the same type of solid con the shirt.       A rob and the sint was collected the other solid res.         in doing the course of the same type, ses.       Q Now, Doi you know whether or not the shirt was solid res.         in anything of the acast and was weation any other phy of filling?       A rob and the solid res.         in anything of the acast and was weation any other phy of filling?       A no.         in anything of the acast and was weation any other phy of filling?       A no.         in an	2		2	-
4allopsy. Or moging to show you what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 221. Do you recognize that as a photograph you took during the course of the autopsy?AYes. Yes.AAYes. Throw-Alt a would be the first throw the throw is the consensus adhering to the skin, is that correct?AYes. It superats to have been opened?BAYes.QCokay, In parenthesis what does she indicate?BARegit.QView. What does that meen?BANo.QView. What does that meen?CANo.QCokay, In parenthesis what does she indicate?BANo.QCokay, In parenthesis what does she indicate?BANo.QCokay, In parenthesis what does she indicate?CANo.QCokay, In parenthesis what does she indicate?BANo.QCokay, In parenthesis what does she indicate?CANo.QCokay, In parenthesis what does she indicate?CANo.QCokay, In parenthesis what does she indicate?BANo.QCokay, In parenthesis what does she indicate?CANo.QCokay, In parenthesis what does she indicate?DCokay, Did you chayCokay, Indicated that if you parenthesis what has been opened?ACANo.QCokay, Indicated that if you parenthesis what has been opened?DNo.QCokay, Indicated that if you parenthesis what has been opened?A <t< td=""><td>3</td><td>him, but they were both there at some point during the</td><td>3</td><td></td></t<>	3	him, but they were both there at some point during the	3	
$ \begin{array}{cccc} Q Im going to show you what's been admitted as State's Exhibit 22.1 Doy un recognize that as a photograph you took during the course of the autopsy?  A Yes, it appears to have been opened.  A Yes, it appears to have been opened.  A Yes, it appears to have been opened.  Q Okay, In purchasis to be a silver type of paint or some substance or the silver term term of the same type of resilve on the shirt.  Q Okay, Did you collect that because there is some of the same type of resilve on the shirt.  Q Okay, Did you collect that because there is some of the same type of resilve on the shirt.  Q Okay, Did you collect that because there is some of the same type of resilve on the shirt.  Q Okay, Did you collect that because there is some of the same type of resilve on the shirt.  Q Okay, Did you -  B A And the shirt was collected and we determined that the papears to be a silver substance or residue or whathever it may be. So that's way we collected the dothing.  Q So it was the same subs on the shirt that was  minponded?  X 26  X A T appeared to be of the same type, yes,  Okay. Did you did a secual assult hit where you took  sawab and scrapping or swabs or  anything of the area hat was on the shirt the twas  C O And you did a secual assult hit where you took  sawab and scrapping or swabs or  A T that substance was?  A A. Actually that's collected by the coroner's office while you responsibility?  A Did the coroner's office while you responsibility?  A That's correct,  Q O And you did a secual assult hit where you took  sawab and scrapping on wabs or  A Ano,  C Did the coroner's office while you responsibility?  A That's correct,  A A No.  C Did the coroner's office while you responsibility?  A That's correct,  C Did the oroner's office while you responsibility?  A That's correct,  C Did the oroner's office while you responsibility?  A That's correct,  C Did the coroner's office while you responsibility?  A Tha$	4		4	
6       State's Exhibit 221. Do you recognize that as a photograph you took during the course of the autopsy?       A       Yet.         7       Yet. So during the course of the autopsy?       A       It would be - it's Phala - I don't know how to pomoule the last name. But there is a Phala hint forensic lab, so fin assuming this would have been doe by her.         8       A rest.       Q Okay, Did you       Q Okay, Did you         9       A reght.       Q Okay, Did you       Q Okay, Did you         9       A reght.       Q Okay, Did you       Q Okay, Did you         9       A reght.       Q Okay, Did you       Q Okay, Did you         9       A reght.       Q So that show the consensus opinion there at the autopsy if that whatever it may be. So that's why we collected the clothing.       Q So it was the consensus opinion there at the autopsy if that whatever the siver subtance on this that use to pre-inform the forensic.         10       D Koy. Did you bin any scrapings or swabs or any there real.       Q You don't recall?         11       THOMA5 - CROS5       A reght.       A reght.         12       A fl appeared to be of the same type, yes, Okay. Did you bin any scrapings or swabs or any there real.       Q You don't recall?         24       THOMA5 - CROS5       A reght.       A reght.         13       A fl appeared to be of the same type, yes, Okay. Did you bin any scrapings or swabs or any there real.       <	5	Q I'm going to show you what's been admitted as		
12V took during the course of the autopsy?AA the would be it's Paula it durin know how to pronounce the tast name. But there is a Paula in the forensic lab. So The assuming this would have been done by her.1AA (Fig)2A (Fig)Q (Kay, I) parenthesis what does she indicate?1A (Fig)Q (Kay, I) parenthesis what does she indicate?2A (Fig)Q (Kay, I) parenthesis what does she indicate?2A (Fig)Q (Kay, I) parenthesis what does she indicate?3A (Fig)Q (Kay, I) parenthesis what does she indicate?4A (Fig)Q (Kay, I) parenthesis what does she indicate?4A (Fig)Q (Fig)3A (Fig)Q (Fig)4A (Fig)Q (Fig)3A (Fig)Q (Fig)4A (Fig)Q (Fig)4A (Fig)Q (Fig)4A (Fig)Q (Fig)4A (Fig)Q (Fig)4A (Fig)Q (Fig)4A (Fig)A (Fig)5A (Fig)A (Fig)6A (Fig)A (Fig)7A (Fig)A (Fig)7A (Fig)A (Fig)8A (Fig)A (Fig)9A (Fig)A (Fig)10 <td>6</td> <td>State's Exhibit 221. Do you recognize that as a photograph</td> <td>6</td> <td></td>	6	State's Exhibit 221. Do you recognize that as a photograph	6	
9O And it appears - and correct me if I'm wrong - on the - what would be the right upper buttock of the individual, there appears to be a silver type of pairt or some substance adhering to the skin, is that correct?I A A New, A Right.Q Casy, In parenthesis what does she indicate?1A Right. O Okay, Did you collect that? A No, we did not collect that because there is some of the same type of residue on the shint. C Okay, Did youQ That it was opened in order to view the shin? A A the shint was collected and we determined that the papeared to be the same type of substance or residue of matever th may be. So that's may we collected the clothing. Q So on the shoes it had blue tape from the forensic lab when they did the testing but there's no blue tape on that whatever the silver substance on his bare upper right buttock, was the same as was on the shint that was impounded?Q New, yoi indicated the totic bar. Q So on the shoes it had blue tape from the forensic lab when they did the testing but there's no blue tape on that where they did the testing but there's no blue tape on that where they did the testing but there's no blue tape on that was there substance on his bare upper right buttock, was the same as was on the shint that was impounded?No. No A That's correct, Q And you did a sexual assault kit where you took swabs and scrapings and other type of things? A No. Q And you did a sexual assault kit where you took swabs and scrapings and other type of the swabs and scrapings and other type of things? A No. Q And you did a sexual assault kit where you took swabs and scrapings and other type of the side of the same bare used in that's out thas' your responsibility A No. Q Candy out did a sexual assault kit where you took swabs and scrapings and other type of things? <br< td=""><td>7</td><td>you took during the course of the autopsy?</td><td>7</td><td>_</td></br<>	7	you took during the course of the autopsy?	7	_
3     Q And it appears - and correct me if I'm wrong - on     1       4     where what would be the right upper buttock of the individual, there appears to be a silver type of paint or some substance     Q Okay, In parenthesis what does she indicate?       1     A Right.     Q View, What does that mean?       3     A Right.     Q View, What does that mean?       4     A No, we did not collect that because there is some of the same type of residue on the shirt.     Q That it was opened in order to view the shirt?       7     A No, we did not collect that because there is some of that tappeared to be the same type of substance or residue or that tappeared to be the same type of substance or residue or that whatever the shirt share were to shirt some substance or nesidue or that whatever the shirt share were on his ber upper right       9     A And the shirt was on the shirt that was     Q So it was the consensus opinon there at the autopsy in the view substance were to the touch still or was it dry? Do you know?       2     Y Mat was the same as was on the shirt that was     Y Mat Y Do you know?       1     A No.     THOMA - CROSS       1     A No.     Y Law       2     Y Mat A collar thange so the shirt that was on the skin to determine what was that was on the skin to determine what that wason the skin to determine what was on the ski	8	A Yes.	8	
10the — what would be the right upper buttock of the individual, there appears to be a silver type of paint or some substance adhering to the skin, is that correct?0Q. Ckay, In parenthesis what does she indicate? A View, Q View, What does that mean?11ARight.1A I don't know, I2Q View, What does that mean?12ANo, we did not collect that because there is some of the same type of residue on the shit.1A I don't know, IQ Okay, In parenthesis what does she indicate?12A No, we did not collect that because there is not ble to peon whatever it may be. So that's why we collected the clothing, I ta papeard to be dr be same type of substance on residue on that whatever the silver substance on his tare upper right that whatever the silver substance on his tare upper right that whatever the silver substance on his tare upper right that whatever the silver substance on his tare upper right that whatever the silver substance on his shirt that was impounded?ANo, In Jum's cany blue tape on this item, is hat correct, Q So on the shows it had blue tape from the formsic lab when they did the testing but there's no blue tape on this item, is hat correct, Q Was the silver substance west to the touch still or was it dry? Do you know?12No.No.No.13A No.No.14A No.View15A No.View16A Adualy that substance wish the would have from the live riem that's of the sing but oper point billy? A No.16A No.Q Did the coroner's office, It was that substance wish the skint that was impounded?17A No.	9	Q And it appears and correct me if I'm wrong — on	9	
1 there appears to be a silver type of paint or some substance adhering to the skin, is that correct?   2 adhering to the skin, is that correct?   3 A   4 Bight.   4 Cokay Did you collect that?   5 A   4 No. we did not collect that because there is some of that has some construe option there at the same type of residue on the shirt.   7 Q   4 A No. I don't see any blue tape on this tappeared to be the same type of substance or residue or whatever it may be. So that's why we collected the coloring?   7 Q   4 No. I don't see any blue tape.   9 No. I don't see any blue tape.   10 No. I don't see any blue tape.   11 No. I don't see any blue tape.   12 A That's correct.   13 A T appeared to be of the same type.   14 A I tappeared to be of the same type.   15 A I tappeared to be of the same type.   16 No.   17 No.   18 A Andon't tappeared to be of the same type.   19 A No.   10 Dod u do a sexual assault kit where you took <	10	the — what would be the right upper buttock of the individual,	10	
1       A Right:       1         2       A No, we did not collect that because there is some of the same type of residue on the shirt.       7         3       A And the shirt was collected and we determined that that tappeared to be the same type of substance or residue or whatever it may be. So that's why we collected the clothing.       Q Is there any hue crime scene any hue tape on the tappeared to be the same type of substance or residue or whatever it may be. So that's why we collected the clothing.         2       A No. Yeed       Q So on the short's that blue tape.         3       A So it was the consensus opinion there at the autopsy that whatever the shirt substance on his bare upper right buttock, was the same as was on the shirt that was the consensus opinion there at the autopsy that waster consensus opinion there at the autopsy that whatever the shirt was the same type of the same type, yes, Okay. Did you obtain any scrapings or swabe or anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what that substance was?       A I don't know, Q That it was still wet to the touch still or was it dry? Do you know?         3       A No. Octay. Did you obtain any scrapings or swabe or anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what that substance was?       A I don't know!         4       No. Octay. Did you wet watching and there type of things?       A Actually that's contected by the coroner's office, It would have been on of their investigators that would have been beynond your responsibility?         5       A No.       Q Notay that's cortect.         6       Q by ouk know whether or not the shirt has se	11	there appears to be a silver type of paint or some substance	11	
3ARight. QARight. QAARight. QAAAI don't know, QCAAI don't know, QCANo, QQDist you ofAADist you ofAADist you ofANo, ADist you ofAANo, ADist you afANo, ADist you afANo, AAADist you afANo, AANo, AANo, AANo, AAI don't know, ANo, AANo, AANo, AANo, AAI don't know, ANo, AANo, AAI don't know, ANo, AAI don't know, ANo, AAI don't know, ANo, AAI don't know, ANo, AAI don't know, ANo, AAI don't know, AI don't know, A<	12	adhering to the skin, is that correct?	12	Q View. What does that mean?
15       A       No, we did not collect that because there is some of the same type of residue on the shirt.       16       A       Possibly,       Q       Is there any blue crime scene any blue tape on the bag.         16       0       AAnd the shirt was collected and we determined that it appeared to be the same type of substance on residue or widtherer it may be. So that's why we collected the clothing.       Q       So on the shoes it had blue tape from the forensic lab when they did the testing but there's no blue tape on this it may be. So that's why we collected the clothing.         17       O Kay, Nather of the same system on the shirt that was it incoment.       Q       So on the shoes it had blue tape from the forensic lab when they did the testing but there's no blue tape on this it may be. So that's why we collected the clothing.         18       Thomas - Cross       A       That whatever the silver substance was the shirt that was it my be. So that's way we collect the vidence was?         19       That scorrect,       Q       Wast had but tape from the shirt or do you creall that?         2       A No.       THOMAS - CROSS       A       A       A toon't recall.         2       A No.       Q       Yast about on the shirt?       A No.         3       A No.       Coll a secual assault kit where you took save as and scrapings and other type of thing?       A       A toon't recall.         3       A Davialy that's collected by the coroner's office, th woold have b	13	A Right.	13	
15       A       No, we did not collect that because there is some of the same type of residue on the shirt.       A       Possibly.         16       the same type of residue on the shirt.       Q       Is there any blue crime scene - any blue tape on that bag like is on the other bag?         18       A And the shirt was collected and we determined that it appeared to be the same type of substance on riskue on the short shit due tape from the forensic lab when they did the testing but there's no blue tape on this lit it, was the consensus opinion there at the autopsy that whatever the silver substance on this bare upper right       A       That's correct,         21       that was the consensus opinion there at the autopsy that whatever the silver substance on this bare upper right       A       That's correct,         22       that substance on the shirt that was impounded?       X B6       X is stat         24       THOMAS - CROS5       THOMAS - CROS5       THOMAS - CROS5         3       A It appeared to be of the same type, yes, Okay, Jold you dotal a sexual assault kit where you took swabs and scrapings and other type of things?       A       A Tod's call was still wet to the shirt twas it wet on the shirt or is goeific area was still wet but due to the blood?         4       O And you did a sexual assault kit where you took swabs and scrapings and other type of things?       A       A Tod's to are with the body to the crime side if area was still wet but due to the blood?         6       A No.       O Did the coroner's office while	14	Q Okay Did you collect that?	14	Q That it was opened in order to view the shirt?
1       Q Okay, Did you —         And the shirt was collected and we determined that         it appeared to be the same type of substance or residue or         whatever it may be. So that's why we collected the clothing,         Q So it was the consensus opinion there at the autopsy         that whatever the silver substance on his bare upper right         buttock, was the same as was on the shirt that was         24         Value         X B6         X An I tappeared to be the same type, yes,         Okay, Did you obtain any scrapings or swabs or         anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what         that substance was?         A Actually that's collected by the cornore's office, it         would have been one of their investigators that would have         10       Did the cornore's office while you were watching and         11       A No.         12       A I do not know if that substance is?         13       A Loally that's contect, soll dup to uo dup any scrapings of swabs or         14       A Actually that's collected by the cornore's office, it         15       Q And you dub as exual assault kit where you took         14       A No.         15       A I do not know if that's sonte skin?         16       Do you know whether or not the shirt has ever been	15	A No, we did not collect that because there is some of	15	_
13       A And the shirt was collected and we determined that         13       It appeared to be the same type of substance or residue or         14       Mattever the silver substance on his bare upper right         15       buttock, was the same as was on the shirt that was         16       No.         17       X86         18       A That's correct,         19       Index set was and the shirt that was         10       No.         11       A No.         12       A Rapered to be the same type, yes,         14       No.         15       A No.         16       A No.         17       A Actually that's collected by the colorer's office, it         18       A Aou         19       Q Wast about on the shirt? Was it wet on the shirt or         10       A Actually that's collected by the corrors' office, it         11       Q Usi the corrons's office while you were watching and         12       A No.         13       A I do not know if thas setted.         14       A No.         15       A No.         16       Do you know whether or not the shirt has ever been         17       Sa Conduct have been beyond your responsibility to collect the white short is wa	16	the same type of residue on the shirt.	16	Q Is there any blue crime scene any blue tape on
<ul> <li>t appeared to be the same type of substance or residue or whatever it may be. So that's why we collected the clothing, O. So it was the consensus opinion there at the autopsy that whatever the silver substance on his bare upper right buttock, was the same as was on the shift that was impounde?</li> <li>X86</li> <li>X86</li> <li>X164</li> <li< td=""><td>17</td><td>Q Okay. Did you —</td><td>17</td><td>that bag like is on the other bag?</td></li<></ul>	17	Q Okay. Did you —	17	that bag like is on the other bag?
<ul> <li>whatever it may be. So that's why we collected the clothing, Q So it was the consensus opinion there at the autopy that whatever the silver substance on his bare upper right buttock, was the same as was on the shirt that was</li> <li>X 6</li> <li>X 6</li> <li>X 6</li> <li>X 7</li> <li>X 6</li> <li>X 7</li> <li>X 6</li> <li>X 7</li> <li>X 7</li></ul>	18	A And the shirt was collected and we determined that	18	A No, I don't see any blue tape,
21       A So it was the consensus opinion there at the autopsy that whatever the silver substance on his bare upper right buttock, was the same as was on the shirt that was impounded?       item, is that correct?         21       A That's correct,       Q Was the silver substance wet to the touch still or was it dry? Do you know?         22       X86       X1-88         24       THOMAS - CROSS       X1-88         1       A It appeared to be of the same type, yes, Okay. Did you obtain any scrapings or swabs or any other substance was?       A It appeared to be of the same type, yes, Okay. Did you did a sexual assault kit where you took swabs and scrapings and other type of things?       A Actually that's collected by the coroner's office, It would have been one of their investigators that would have been one of the skin?       A No.         10       Q Did the coroner's office while you were watching and taking photographs, collect any swabs or any other residue from the skin?       A No.         11       Q Did would would have been one of the skin?       A No.         12       A No.       Q Sou know whether or not the shirt has ever been tested to see what that substance is?         14       A No.       Q Sou know whether or not the shirt?       A No.         15       Q Do you know fit was tested,       Q Su you did impound the shirt?       Q A Yes, the pathologisti.         <	19	it appeared to be the same type of substance or residue or	19	Q So on the shoes it had blue tape from the forensic
22       that whatever the silver substance on his bare upper right buttock, was the same as was on the shirt that was impounded?       2       A That's correct, Q Was the silver substance wet to the touch still or was it dry? Do you know?         24       X86       X1-88         THOMAS - CROSS         4       A Trappared to be of the same type, yes, Okay. Did you obtain any scrapings or swabs or anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what that substance was?       A I don't recall?         3       anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what that substance was?       A No.         4       OAnd you did a sexual assault kit where you took swabs and scrapings and other type of thing?       A No.         5       A Actually that's collected by the coroner's office, It would have been one of their investigators that would have taking photographs, collect any swabs or any other residue from the silver them that's on the skin?       A No.         6       Q Do you know whether or not the shirt has ever been tested to see what that substance is?       A No.         7       A I do not know if it was tested, Q Do you know wift has tested, Q Daut would have been beyond your responsibility?       A No.         7       A I do not know if it was tested, Q Daut would have been beyond your responsibility?       A No.         8       A A I do not know if that substance is?       A I do not know if that substance is?         7       A No.       Q Noka, you inicated that it'	20	whatever it may be. So that's why we collected the clothing,	20	lab when they did the testing but there's no blue tape on this
21       buttock, was the same as was on the shift that was impounded?       X86       X1.88         X86       X1.88       X1.88         THOMAS - CROSS       A It appeared to be of the same type, yes, Okay. Did you obtain any scrapings or swabs or anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what that substance was?       A No.         Q And you did a sexual assault kit where you took swabs and scrapings and other type of things?       A Actually that's collected by the coroner's office, It would have been one of their investigators that would have done that (       Q Still damp from the blood?         Q Did the coroner's office while you were watching and taking photographs, collect any swabs or any other residue from the silver item that's on the skin?       Q Okay. And that's tub stance is?         A No.       Q Do you know whether or not the shirt has ever been tested to see what that substance is?       Q Okay. And that's the plastic that is still adhering to the body, is that correct,         Q Dat you did move been beyond your responsibility?       A Tes.       Q Would this have been fairly soon after the body was removed from the body bag then?         A Yes, tas       Q Okay, I'm going to show you what's been marked       A Yes.         Q And so it would be available for testing?       A Yes.       Yes.         Q Okay, I'm going to show you what's been marked       W Yes.       W Yes.	21	Q So it was the consensus opinion there at the autopsy	21	item, is that correct?
24     Impounded?     X86     X1-88       THOMAS - CROSS       1     A It appeared to be of the same type, yes, Okay, Did you obtain any scrapings or swabs or anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what that substance was?     I I don't recall.     Q You don't recall.       2     Was ii dry? Do you know?     A No.       3     A No.     Q What about on the shirt? Was it wet on the shirt or do you recall that?       4     A Actually that's collected by the coroner's office, It would have been one of their investigators that would have done that )     Q Still damp from the blood?       6     Q Do you know whether or not the shirt has ever been tested to see what that substance is?     Q Now, you indicated that it's your responsibility to collect the evidence that correct?       7     A I do not know if it was tested, Q Do you know whether or not the shirt?     Q Now, you indicated that is still adhering to the body, is that correct?       7     A That's correct. Q But you uid impound the shirt?     I A Yes, C Q And so it would be available for testing?       7     A Yes, Q Q Kay, I'm going to show you what's been marked     Q Would this have been fairly soon after the body was removed from the body then?       8     Q Wata tabut on the solut if would be available for testing?     A Yes, Q Would this have been fairly soon after the body was removed from the body bag then?       8     Q Still would be available for testing?     A Yes.       9     Q Would this have been fairly soon after the b	22	that whatever the silver substance on his bare upper right	22	A That's correct,
X86     X1-88       THOMAS - CROSS     A       1     A It appeared to be of the same type, yes, Okay. Did you obtain any scrapings or swabs or anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what that substance was?     A       3     A No.       4     A No.       5     A No.       6     Q And you did a sexual assault kit where you took swabs and scrapings and other type of things?       6     A Actually that's collected by the coroner's office, it would have been one of their investigators that would have done that (       9     Q Did the coroner's office while you were watching and taking photographs, collect any swabs or any other residue from the silver item that's on the skin?       4     A       7     A       8     I do not know if it was tested,       9     Q Do you know whether or not the shirt has ever been tested to see what that substance is?       4     I do not know if it was tested,       9     Q Hou tou di mipound the shirt?       14     A res.       15     Q Ext you did impound the shirt?       16     Part would have been beyond your responsibility?       17     A Yes, It's here       18     Q Nad, so it would be available for testing?       24     A Yes, It's here       25     Q Okay, I'm going to show you what's been marked       26     Q Nad, it me body bag then?	23	buttock, was the same as was on the shirt that was	23	Q Was the silver substance wet to the touch still or
THOMAS - CROSS         1       A       It appeared to be of the same type, yes, Okay. Did you obtain any scrapings or swabs or anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what that substance was?       1       A       I don't recall.         2       Q You don't recall?       A No.         4       Mat substance was?       4         5       A No.       Q What about on the shirt? Was it wet on the shirt or do you recall that?         6       Q And you did a sexual assault kit where you took swabs and scrapings and other type of things?       A         7       Math about on the shirt? Was it wet on the shirt or do you recall that?       A         7       would have been one of their investigators that would have done that 4       Q       Still damp from the blood?         10       D did the coroner's office while you were watching and taking photographs, collect any swabs or any other residue from the silver item that's on the skin?       11       Q       Still damp from the blood?         12       A No.       10       O by ou know whether or not the shirt has ever been fetested to see what that substance is?       A       A loon with was tested.         16       Q Do you know whether or not the shirt has ever been fetested to see what that substance is?       16       A loon with as the plastic that is still adhering to the body, is that correct?         17       A I do not know if it was tested.	24	impounded?	24	was it dry? Do you know?
THOMAS - CROSS         1       A       It appeared to be of the same type, yes, Okay. Did you obtain any scrapings or swabs or anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what that substance was?       1       A       I don't recall.         2       Q You don't recall?       A No.         4       Mat substance was?       4         5       A No.       Q What about on the shirt? Was it wet on the shirt or do you recall that?         6       Q And you did a sexual assault kit where you took swabs and scrapings and other type of things?       A         7       Math about on the shirt? Was it wet on the shirt or do you recall that?       A         7       would have been one of their investigators that would have done that 4       Q       Still damp from the blood?         10       D did the coroner's office while you were watching and taking photographs, collect any swabs or any other residue from the silver item that's on the skin?       11       Q       Still damp from the blood?         12       A No.       10       O by ou know whether or not the shirt has ever been fetested to see what that substance is?       A       A loon with was tested.         16       Q Do you know whether or not the shirt has ever been fetested to see what that substance is?       16       A loon with as the plastic that is still adhering to the body, is that correct?         17       A I do not know if it was tested.		N OC		
A       It appeared to be of the same type, yes, Okay. Did you obtain any scrapings or swabs or anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what that substance was?       A       I don't recall.         Q       You don't recall?       A       No.         Q       And you did a sexual assault kit where you took swabs and scrapings and other type of things?       A       I believe the shirt? Was it wet on the shirt or do you recall that?         A       A clually that's collected by the coroner's office, It would have been one of their investigators that would have done that i       A       I believe the shirt was still wet. I don't know if that specific area was still wet but due to the blood the shirt was still—         Q       Did the coroner's office while you were watching and taking photographs, collect any swabs or any other residue from the silver item that's on the skin?       Q       Still damp from the blood?         A       No.       Q       No.       Q         Q       Do you know whether or not the shirt has ever been tested to see what that substance is?       Q       Nou did inpound the shirt?         A       I do not know if it was tested, Q       Q       Okay, And that's the plastic that is still adhering to the body, is that correct?         A       Yes.       A       Yes, Q       A Yes, Q       A Yes, Q       Q         A       Yes.       A Yes, Q       Q       Would this have been fairly soon after the body was remo				X1-88
1Okay. Did you obtain any scrapings or swabs or anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what that substance was?1Q You don't recall?3A NO.3A No.4No.4What about on the shirt? Was it wet on the shirt or do you recall that?5A Advally that's collected by the coroner's office, It would have been one of their investigators that would have done that $\lambda$ A4Did the coroner's office while you were watching and taking photographs, collect any swabs or any other residue from the silver item that's on the skin?97ANo.8No.29Ob you know whether or not the shirt has ever been tested to see what that substance is?149AI do not know if it was tested, Q9AI do not know if it was tested, Q9AYes.9A tat's correct.9Q But you did impound the shirt?9A9A tres.9Q Okay, I'm going to show you what's been marked24A79A79A9Q Okay, I'm going to show you what's been marked9Q9Would this have been fairly soon after the body was removed from the body bag then?9A9Yes.9A9A9A9A9A9A9A9A </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what that substance was?ANo.A No.Q What about on the shirt? Was it wet on the shirt or do you recall that?A No.A No.A No.A I believe the shirt was still wet. I don't know if that specific area was still wet but due to the blood the shirt was still—would have been one of their investigators that would have done that $\lambda$ A Clually that's collected by the coroner's office, It would have been one of their investigators that would have done that $\lambda$ Q Still damp from the blood?A Did the coroner's office while you were watching and taking photographs, collect any swabs or any other residue from the silver item that's on the skin?P Now, you indicated that it's your responsibility to collect the evidence that comes with the body to the crime lab? And we've got —A No.Ha No.A I do not know if it was tested, Q Diat would have been beyond your responsibility?P Okay. And that's the plastic that is still adhering to the body, is that correct?A That's correct.P Okay. And that's torrect, Q And so it would be available for testing?A Yes, I's here Q Okay, I'm going to show you what's been markedP Yes, Q Would this have been fairly soon after the body was removed from the body bag then?A Yes, I's here Q Okay, I'm going to show you what's been markedP Yes, XI-89				
4that substance was?4Q What about on the shirt? Was it wet on the shirt or do you recall that?5A No.5AI believe the shirt was still wet. I don't know if that specific area was still wet but due to the blood the shirt was still —6Q And you did a sexual assault kit where you took swabs and scrapings and other type of things?AI believe the shirt was still wet. I don't know if that specific area was still wet but due to the blood the shirt was still —7AA clually that's collected by the coroner's office, It would have been one of their investigators that would have done that $\pm$ QStill damp from the blood?10Q Did the coroner's office while you were watching and taking photographs, collect any swabs or any other residue from the silver item that's on the skin?IQ Now, you indicated that it's your responsibility to collect the evidence that comes with the body to the crime lab? And we've got —16ANo.I17ANo.I18Q Do you know whether or not the shirt has ever been tested to see what that substance is?I19AI do not know if it was tested,I19AI do not know if it was tested,I19AThat's correct.I19AYes.I20Q But you did impound the shirt?I21AYes.I22Q And so it would be available for testing?I23AYes, It's hereI24Q Okay, I'm going to show you what's been marked	1	A It appeared to be of the same type, yes,	1	A I don't recall.
A No.do you recall that?G And you did a sexual assault kit where you tookdo you recall that?Swabs and scrapings and other type of things?7A Actually that's collected by the coroner's office, Itspecific area was still wet but due to the blood the shirt waswould have been one of their investigators that would have9Q Did the coroner's office while you were watching and10A No.10Q Did the coroner's office while you were watching and10taking photographs, collect any swabs or any other residue10from the silver item that's on the skin?11A No.14A No.14A No.14A No.14A No.14A I do not know if it was tested,15Q Data would have been beyond your responsibility?16A That's correct.17A That's correct.18Q Dat you did impound the shirt?20A Yes.21A Yes.21A Yes.21A Yes.21A Yes.21A Yes.21A Yes.21A Yes.22Q And so it would be available for testing?23A Yes, It's here24Q Okay, I'm going to show you what's been marked2521-8726XI-8727XI-87	1 2	A It appeared to be of the same type, yes, Okay. Did you obtain any scrapings or swabs or		A I don't recall. Q You don't recall?
6Q And you did a sexual assault kit where you took swabs and scrapings and other type of things?6A I believe the shirt was still wet. I don't know if that specific area was still wet but due to the blood the shirt was still —8A Actually that's collected by the coroner's office, It would have been one of their investigators that would have done that i9Q Still damp from the blood?10A Did the coroner's office while you were watching and taking photographs, collect any swabs or any other residue from the silver item that's on the skin?10A Yesr11Q Do you know whether or not the shirt has ever been tested to see what that substance is?10A Along with homicide detectives who are also present. And of course the pathologist.12A I do not know if it was tested, Q That would have been beyond your responsibility?1013A That's correct.1014A Yes.1015Q Day u did impound the shirt?1016A That's correct.1017A I do not know if it was tested, Q But you did impound the shirt?1118Q Fat would be available for testing?1219A Yes.1210A Yes.1211Q Okay, I'm going to show you what's been marked1212A Yes.1214A Yes.1215Q Chay, And this have been fairly soon after the body was removed from the body bag then?18Q Chay, I'm going to show you what's been marked1219A Yes.1410A Yes.	1 2 3	A It appeared to be of the same type, yes, Okay. Did you obtain any scrapings or swabs or anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what	3	<ul><li>A I don't recall.</li><li>Q You don't recall?</li><li>A No.</li></ul>
7swabs and scrapings and other type of things?7specific area was still wet but due to the blood the shirt was8A Actually that's collected by the coroner's office, It9QStill damp from the blood?9done that k9QStill damp from the blood?10a Yesr0AYesr12taking photographs, collect any swabs or any other residue10AYesr13from the silver item that's on the skin?11QNow, you indicated that it's your responsibility to14ANo.12taking with the substance is?1415Q Do you know whether or not the shirt has ever been15present. And of course the pathologist.16tested to see what that substance is?16QOkay. And that's the plastic that is still adhering to18Q That would have been beyond your responsibility?18AYes, the white sheet is still partially over the leg20Q But you did impound the shirt?20AYes,2121AYes,21AYes,22Q And so it would be available for testing?22AYes,2323AYes, It's here23removed from the body bag then?2424QKay, I'm going to show you what's been marked24AYes.24XI-87XI-87XI-89XI-89	1 2 3 4	A It appeared to be of the same type, yes, Okay. Did you obtain any scrapings or swabs or anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what that substance was?	3 4	<ul> <li>I don't recall.</li> <li>Q You don't recall?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q What about on the shirt? Was it wet on the shirt or</li> </ul>
A       Actually that's collected by the coroner's office, It       #       still         9       would have been one of their investigators that would have       9       Q       Still damp from the blood?         10       done that       #       10       A       Yesr         11       Q Did the coroner's office while you were watching and       11       Q Now, you indicated that it's your responsibility to         12       taking photographs, collect any swabs or any other residue       12       collect the evidence that comes with the body to the crime         13       from the silver item that's on the skin?       13       lab? And we've got         14       A       No.       14       A Along with homicide detectives who are also         15       Q Do you know whether or not the shirt has ever been       15       present. And of course the pathologist.         16       tested to see what that substance is?       16       Q       Okay. And that's the plastic that is still adhering to         17       A       I do not know if it was tested,       17       the body, is that correct?       I         18       Q That would have been beyond your responsibility?       18       A       Yes, that's correct,       I         19       A       That's correct.       19       In fact, the white sheet i	3 4 5	<ul> <li>A It appeared to be of the same type, yes, Okay. Did you obtain any scrapings or swabs or anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what that substance was?</li> <li>A No.</li> </ul>	3 4 5	<ul> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q You don't recall?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q What about on the shirt? Was it wet on the shirt or do you recall that?</li> </ul>
3would have been one of their investigators that would have done that k9QStill damp from the blood?10done that k10AYesr11Q Did the coroner's office while you were watching and taking photographs, collect any swabs or any other residue from the silver item that's on the skin?11Q Now, you indicated that it's your responsibility to collect the evidence that comes with the body to the crime lab? And we've got —14ANo.14A Along with homicide detectives who are also present. And of course the pathologist.15Q Do you know whether or not the shirt has ever been tested to see what that substance is?16QOkay. And that's the plastic that is still adhering to the body, is that correct?18Q That would have been beyond your responsibility?18AYes, that's correct, In fact, the white sheet is still partially over the leg area?12A Yes.21AYes,13A Yes, It's here Q Okay, I'm going to show you what's been marked21A14Yes, It's here22QWould this have been fairly soon after the body was removed from the body bag then?13A Yes, It's here23AYes, It's here14AYes.24Yes.	3 4 5	<ul> <li>A It appeared to be of the same type, yes, Okay. Did you obtain any scrapings or swabs or anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what that substance was?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q And you did a sexual assault kit where you took</li> </ul>	3 4 5	<ul> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q You don't recall?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q What about on the shirt? Was it wet on the shirt or do you recall that?</li> <li>A I believe the shirt was still wet. I don't know if that</li> </ul>
10done thatAYesr11Q Did the coroner's office while you were watching and taking photographs, collect any swabs or any other residue from the silver item that's on the skin?11Q Now, you indicated that it's your responsibility to collect the evidence that comes with the body to the crime lab? And we've got —14ANo.14A Along with homicide detectives who are also present. And of course the pathologist.15Q Do you know whether or not the shirt has ever been tested to see what that substance is?16QOkay. And that's the plastic that is still adhering to the body, is that correct?18Q That would have been beyond your responsibility?18AYes, That's correct.19AYes, That's correct,19AThat's correct.19AYes, That's correct.20QWould this have been fairly soon after the body was removed from the body bag then?24Q Okay, I'm going to show you what's been marked24AYes.XI-89	3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A It appeared to be of the same type, yes, Okay. Did you obtain any scrapings or swabs or anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what that substance was?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q And you did a sexual assault kit where you took swabs and scrapings and other type of things?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q You don't recall?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q What about on the shirt? Was it wet on the shirt or do you recall that?</li> <li>A I believe the shirt was still wet. I don't know if that specific area was still wet but due to the blood the shirt was</li> </ul>
Image: Construct of the conservence of the second of the conservence of the second o	3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A It appeared to be of the same type, yes, Okay. Did you obtain any scrapings or swabs or anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what that substance was?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q And you did a sexual assault kit where you took swabs and scrapings and other type of things?</li> <li>A Actually that's collected by the coroner's office, It</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q You don't recall?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q What about on the shirt? Was it wet on the shirt or do you recall that?</li> <li>A I believe the shirt was still wet. I don't know if that specific area was still wet but due to the blood the shirt was still —</li> </ul>
12       taking photographs, collect any swabs or any other residue       12       collect the evidence that comes with the body to the crime         13       from the silver item that's on the skin?       13       lab? And we've got —         14       A       No.       14       A Along with homicide detectives who are also         15       Q Do you know whether or not the shirt has ever been       16       tested to see what that substance is?       16         17       A       I do not know if it was tested,       17       Q       Okay. And that's the plastic that is still adhering to         18       Q That would have been beyond your responsibility?       18       A       Yes, that's correct,         19       A       That's correct.       19       In fact, the white sheet is still partially over the leg         20       Q But you did impound the shirt?       20       area?       21         21       A       Yes.       21       A       Yes,         22       Q And so it would be available for testing?       22       Q       Would this have been fairly soon after the body was         23       A       Yes, It's here       23       A       Yes.         24       Q Okay, I'm going to show you what's been marked       24       A       Yes.	3 4 5 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A It appeared to be of the same type, yes, Okay. Did you obtain any scrapings or swabs or anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what that substance was?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q And you did a sexual assault kit where you took swabs and scrapings and other type of things?</li> <li>A Actually that's collected by the coroner's office, It would have been one of their investigators that would have</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q You don't recall?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q What about on the shirt? Was it wet on the shirt or do you recall that?</li> <li>A I believe the shirt was still wet. I don't know if that specific area was still wet but due to the blood the shirt was still —</li> <li>Q Still damp from the blood?</li> </ul>
13from the silver item that's on the skin?13lab? And we've got —14ANo.14A Along with homicide detectives who are also15Q Do you know whether or not the shirt has ever been15present. And of course the pathologist.16tested to see what that substance is?16Q Okay. And that's the plastic that is still adhering to17AI do not know if it was tested,17K18Q That would have been beyond your responsibility?18AYes, that's correct,19AThat's correct.19In fact, the white sheet is still partially over the leg20Q But you did impound the shirt?20area?21AYes.21A22Q And so it would be available for testing?22QWould this have been fairly soon after the body was23AYes, It's here23AYes.24Q Okay, I'm going to show you what's been marked24AYes.25XI-87XI-87XI-89	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A It appeared to be of the same type, yes, Okay. Did you obtain any scrapings or swabs or anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what that substance was?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q And you did a sexual assault kit where you took swabs and scrapings and other type of things?</li> <li>A Actually that's collected by the coroner's office, It would have been one of their investigators that would have done that k</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q You don't recall?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q What about on the shirt? Was it wet on the shirt or do you recall that?</li> <li>A I believe the shirt was still wet. I don't know if that specific area was still wet but due to the blood the shirt was still —</li> <li>Q Still damp from the blood?</li> <li>A Yesr</li> </ul>
14A No.14A Along with homicide detectives who are also15Q Do you know whether or not the shirt has ever been15present. And of course the pathologist.16tested to see what that substance is?16Q Okay. And that's the plastic that is still adhering to17A I do not know if it was tested,17I de body, is that correct?18Q That would have been beyond your responsibility?18A Yes, that's correct,19A That's correct.19In fact, the white sheet is still partially over the leg20Q But you did impound the shirt?20area?21A Yes.21A Yes,22Q And so it would be available for testing?22Q23A Yes, It's here2324Q Okay, I'm going to show you what's been marked24A Yes.24XI-87XI-87XI-89	3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A It appeared to be of the same type, yes, Okay. Did you obtain any scrapings or swabs or anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what that substance was?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q And you did a sexual assault kit where you took swabs and scrapings and other type of things?</li> <li>A Actually that's collected by the coroner's office, It would have been one of their investigators that would have done that</li> <li>Q Did the coroner's office while you were watching and</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q You don't recall?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q What about on the shirt? Was it wet on the shirt or do you recall that?</li> <li>A I believe the shirt was still wet. I don't know if that specific area was still wet but due to the blood the shirt was still—</li> <li>Q Still damp from the blood?</li> <li>A Yesr</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated that it's your responsibility to</li> </ul>
Image: Construct of the shift has ever beenImage: Construct of the shift has ever been15Q Do you know whether or not the shift has ever been16tested to see what that substance is?17A I do not know if it was tested,18Q That would have been beyond your responsibility?19A That's correct.20Q But you did impound the shirt?21A Yes.22Q And so it would be available for testing?23A Yes, It's here24Q Okay, I'm going to show you what's been marked24XI-87	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A It appeared to be of the same type, yes, Okay. Did you obtain any scrapings or swabs or anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what that substance was?</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>Q And you did a sexual assault kit where you took swabs and scrapings and other type of things?</li> <li>A Actually that's collected by the coroner's office, It would have been one of their investigators that would have done that</li> <li>Q Did the coroner's office while you were watching and taking photographs, collect any swabs or any other residue</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q You don't recall?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q What about on the shirt? Was it wet on the shirt or do you recall that?</li> <li>A I believe the shirt was still wet. I don't know if that specific area was still wet but due to the blood the shirt was still —</li> <li>Q Still damp from the blood?</li> <li>A Yesr</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated that it's your responsibility to collect the evidence that comes with the body to the crime</li> </ul>
16tested to see what that substance is?16QOkay. And that's the plastic that is still adhering to17AI do not know if it was tested,17the body, is that correct?18Q That would have been beyond your responsibility?18AYes, that's correct,19AThat's correct.19In fact, the white sheet is still partially over the leg20Q But you did impound the shirt?20area?21AYes.21AYes,22Q And so it would be available for testing?22QWould this have been fairly soon after the body was23AYes, It's here23removed from the body bag then?24Q Okay, I'm going to show you what's been marked24AYes.XI-87XI-89	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A It appeared to be of the same type, yes, Okay. Did you obtain any scrapings or swabs or anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what that substance was?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q And you did a sexual assault kit where you took swabs and scrapings and other type of things?</li> <li>A Actually that's collected by the coroner's office, It would have been one of their investigators that would have done that k</li> <li>Q Did the coroner's office while you were watching and taking photographs, collect any swabs or any other residue from the silver item that's on the skin?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q You don't recall?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q What about on the shirt? Was it wet on the shirt or do you recall that?</li> <li>A I believe the shirt was still wet. I don't know if that specific area was still wet but due to the blood the shirt was still —</li> <li>Q Still damp from the blood?</li> <li>A Yesr</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated that it's your responsibility to collect the evidence that comes with the body to the crime lab? And we've got —</li> </ul>
17AI do not know if it was tested,17the body, is that correct?18Q That would have been beyond your responsibility?18AYes, that's correct,19AThat's correct.19In fact, the white sheet is still partially over the leg20Q But you did impound the shirt?20area?21AYes.21AYes,22Q And so it would be available for testing?22QWould this have been fairly soon after the body was23AYes, It's here23removed from the body bag then?24Q Okay, I'm going to show you what's been marked24AYes.XI-87XI-89	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A It appeared to be of the same type, yes, Okay. Did you obtain any scrapings or swabs or anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what that substance was?</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>Q And you did a sexual assault kit where you took swabs and scrapings and other type of things?</li> <li>A Actually that's collected by the coroner's office, It would have been one of their investigators that would have done that</li> <li>A</li> <li>Q Did the coroner's office while you were watching and taking photographs, collect any swabs or any other residue from the silver item that's on the skin?</li> <li>A No.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q You don't recall?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q What about on the shirt? Was it wet on the shirt or do you recall that?</li> <li>A I believe the shirt was still wet. I don't know if that specific area was still wet but due to the blood the shirt was still—</li> <li>Q Still damp from the blood?</li> <li>A Yesr</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated that it's your responsibility to collect the evidence that comes with the body to the crime lab? And we've got—</li> <li>A Along with homicide detectives who are also</li> </ul>
18Q That would have been beyond your responsibility?18AYes, that's correct,19AThat's correct.19In fact, the white sheet is still partially over the leg20Q But you did impound the shirt?20area?21AYes.21A22Q And so it would be available for testing?22Q23AYes, It's here2324Q Okay, I'm going to show you what's been marked24A24XI-87XI-87XI-89	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A It appeared to be of the same type, yes, Okay. Did you obtain any scrapings or swabs or anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what that substance was?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q And you did a sexual assault kit where you took swabs and scrapings and other type of things?</li> <li>A Actually that's collected by the coroner's office, It would have been one of their investigators that would have done that</li> <li>A</li> <li>Q Did the coroner's office while you were watching and taking photographs, collect any swabs or any other residue from the silver item that's on the skin?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know whether or not the shirt has ever been</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q You don't recall?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q What about on the shirt? Was it wet on the shirt or do you recall that?</li> <li>A I believe the shirt was still wet. I don't know if that specific area was still wet but due to the blood the shirt was still —</li> <li>Q Still damp from the blood?</li> <li>A Yesr</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated that it's your responsibility to collect the evidence that comes with the body to the crime lab? And we've got —</li> <li>A Along with homicide detectives who are also present. And of course the pathologist.</li> </ul>
19A That's correct.19In fact, the white sheet is still partially over the leg20Q But you did impound the shirt?20area?21A Yes.21A Yes,22Q And so it would be available for testing?22Q23A Yes, It's here23removed from the body bag then?24Q Okay, I'm going to show you what's been marked24A Yes.XI-87X1-89	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A It appeared to be of the same type, yes, Okay. Did you obtain any scrapings or swabs or anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what that substance was?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q And you did a sexual assault kit where you took swabs and scrapings and other type of things?</li> <li>A Actually that's collected by the coroner's office, It would have been one of their investigators that would have done that k</li> <li>Q Did the coroner's office while you were watching and taking photographs, collect any swabs or any other residue from the silver item that's on the skin?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know whether or not the shirt has ever been tested to see what that substance is?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q You don't recall?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q What about on the shirt? Was it wet on the shirt or do you recall that?</li> <li>A I believe the shirt was still wet. I don't know if that specific area was still wet but due to the blood the shirt was still —</li> <li>Q Still damp from the blood?</li> <li>A Yesr</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated that it's your responsibility to collect the evidence that comes with the body to the crime lab? And we've got —</li> <li>A Along with homicide detectives who are also present. And of course the pathologist.</li> <li>Q Okay. And that's the plastic that is still adhering to</li> </ul>
20Q But you did impound the shirt?20area?21A Yes.21A Yes,22Q And so it would be available for testing?21A Yes,23A Yes, It's here232324Q Okay, I'm going to show you what's been marked24A Yes.XI-87XI-87	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A It appeared to be of the same type, yes, Okay. Did you obtain any scrapings or swabs or anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what that substance was?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q And you did a sexual assault kit where you took swabs and scrapings and other type of things?</li> <li>A Actually that's collected by the coroner's office, It would have been one of their investigators that would have done that <i>k</i></li> <li>Q Did the coroner's office while you were watching and taking photographs, collect any swabs or any other residue from the silver item that's on the skin?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know whether or not the shirt has ever been tested to see what that substance is?</li> <li>A I do not know if it was tested,</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q You don't recall?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q What about on the shirt? Was it wet on the shirt or do you recall that?</li> <li>A I believe the shirt was still wet. I don't know if that specific area was still wet but due to the blood the shirt was still —</li> <li>Q Still damp from the blood?</li> <li>A Yesr</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated that it's your responsibility to collect the evidence that comes with the body to the crime lab? And we've got —</li> <li>A Along with homicide detectives who are also present. And of course the pathologist.</li> <li>Q Okay. And that's the plastic that is still adhering to the body, is that correct?</li> </ul>
21AYes.21AYes,22QAnd so it would be available for testing?22QWould this have been fairly soon after the body was23AYes, It's here2323removed from the body bag then?24QQkay, I'm going to show you what's been marked24AYes.XI-87X1-89	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A It appeared to be of the same type, yes, Okay. Did you obtain any scrapings or swabs or anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what that substance was?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q And you did a sexual assault kit where you took swabs and scrapings and other type of things?</li> <li>A Actually that's collected by the coroner's office, It would have been one of their investigators that would have done that</li> <li>A</li> <li>Q Did the coroner's office while you were watching and taking photographs, collect any swabs or any other residue from the silver item that's on the skin?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know whether or not the shirt has ever been tested to see what that substance is?</li> <li>A I do not know if it was tested, Q That would have been beyond your responsibility?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q You don't recall?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q What about on the shirt? Was it wet on the shirt or do you recall that?</li> <li>A I believe the shirt was still wet. I don't know if that specific area was still wet but due to the blood the shirt was still —</li> <li>Q Still damp from the blood?</li> <li>A Yesr</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated that it's your responsibility to collect the evidence that comes with the body to the crime lab? And we've got —</li> <li>A Along with homicide detectives who are also present. And of course the pathologist.</li> <li>Q Okay. And that's the plastic that is still adhering to the body, is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes, that's correct,</li> </ul>
22       Q And so it would be available for testing?       22       Q       Would this have been fairly soon after the body was         23       A Yes, It's here       23       23       removed from the body bag then?         24       Q Okay, I'm going to show you what's been marked       24       A Yes.         XI-87	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A It appeared to be of the same type, yes, Okay. Did you obtain any scrapings or swabs or anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what that substance was?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q And you did a sexual assault kit where you took swabs and scrapings and other type of things?</li> <li>A Actually that's collected by the coroner's office, It would have been one of their investigators that would have done that k</li> <li>Q Did the coroner's office while you were watching and taking photographs, collect any swabs or any other residue from the silver item that's on the skin?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know whether or not the shirt has ever been tested to see what that substance is?</li> <li>A I do not know if it was tested,</li> <li>Q That would have been beyond your responsibility?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q You don't recall?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q What about on the shirt? Was it wet on the shirt or do you recall that?</li> <li>A I believe the shirt was still wet. I don't know if that specific area was still wet but due to the blood the shirt was still —</li> <li>Q Still damp from the blood?</li> <li>A Yesr</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated that it's your responsibility to collect the evidence that comes with the body to the crime lab? And we've got —</li> <li>A Along with homicide detectives who are also present. And of course the pathologist.</li> <li>Q Okay. And that's the plastic that is still adhering to the body, is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes, that's correct, In fact, the white sheet is still partially over the leg</li> </ul>
23     A     Yes, It's here     23     removed from the body bag then?       24     Q Okay, I'm going to show you what's been marked     24     A     Yes.       XI-87     23     removed from the body bag then?       XI-87     24     A       Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A It appeared to be of the same type, yes, Okay. Did you obtain any scrapings or swabs or anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what that substance was?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q And you did a sexual assault kit where you took swabs and scrapings and other type of things?</li> <li>A Actually that's collected by the coroner's office, It would have been one of their investigators that would have done that <i>k</i></li> <li>Q Did the coroner's office while you were watching and taking photographs, collect any swabs or any other residue from the silver item that's on the skin?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know whether or not the shirt has ever been tested to see what that substance is?</li> <li>A I do not know if it was tested,</li> <li>Q That would have been beyond your responsibility?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q But you did impound the shirt?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q You don't recall?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q What about on the shirt? Was it wet on the shirt or do you recall that?</li> <li>A I believe the shirt was still wet. I don't know if that specific area was still wet but due to the blood the shirt was still —</li> <li>Q Still damp from the blood?</li> <li>A Yesr</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated that it's your responsibility to collect the evidence that comes with the body to the crime lab? And we've got —</li> <li>A Along with homicide detectives who are also present. And of course the pathologist.</li> <li>Q Okay. And that's the plastic that is still adhering to the body, is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes, that's correct, In fact, the white sheet is still partially over the leg area?</li> </ul>
24     Q Okay, I'm going to show you what's been marked     24     A     Yes.       XI-87     24	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A It appeared to be of the same type, yes, Okay. Did you obtain any scrapings or swabs or anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what that substance was?</li> <li>A NO.</li> <li>Q And you did a sexual assault kit where you took swabs and scrapings and other type of things?</li> <li>A Actually that's collected by the coroner's office, It would have been one of their investigators that would have done that</li> <li>A</li> <li>Q Did the coroner's office while you were watching and taking photographs, collect any swabs or any other residue from the silver item that's on the skin?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know whether or not the shirt has ever been tested to see what that substance is?</li> <li>A I do not know if it was tested,</li> <li>Q That would have been beyond your responsibility?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q But you did impound the shirt?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q You don't recall?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q What about on the shirt? Was it wet on the shirt or do you recall that?</li> <li>A I believe the shirt was still wet. I don't know if that specific area was still wet but due to the blood the shirt was still —</li> <li>Q Still damp from the blood?</li> <li>A Yesr</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated that it's your responsibility to collect the evidence that comes with the body to the crime lab? And we've got —</li> <li>A Along with homicide detectives who are also present. And of course the pathologist.</li> <li>Q Okay. And that's the plastic that is still adhering to the body, is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes, that's correct, In fact, the white sheet is still partially over the leg area?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> </ul>
XI-87 X1-89	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A It appeared to be of the same type, yes, Okay. Did you obtain any scrapings or swabs or anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what that substance was?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q And you did a sexual assault kit where you took swabs and scrapings and other type of things?</li> <li>A Actually that's collected by the coroner's office, It would have been one of their investigators that would have done that</li> <li>A</li> <li>Q Did the coroner's office while you were watching and taking photographs, collect any swabs or any other residue from the silver item that's on the skin?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know whether or not the shirt has ever been tested to see what that substance is?</li> <li>A I do not know if it was tested,</li> <li>Q That would have been beyond your responsibility?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q But you did impound the shirt?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And so it would be available for testing?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q You don't recall?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q What about on the shirt? Was it wet on the shirt or do you recall that?</li> <li>A I believe the shirt was still wet. I don't know if that specific area was still wet but due to the blood the shirt was still —</li> <li>Q Still damp from the blood?</li> <li>A Yesr</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated that it's your responsibility to collect the evidence that comes with the body to the crime lab? And we've got —</li> <li>A Along with homicide detectives who are also present. And of course the pathologist.</li> <li>Q Okay. And that's the plastic that is still adhering to the body, is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes, that's correct, In fact, the white sheet is still partially over the leg area?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Would this have been fairly soon after the body was</li> </ul>
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A It appeared to be of the same type, yes, Okay. Did you obtain any scrapings or swabs or anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what that substance was?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q And you did a sexual assault kit where you took swabs and scrapings and other type of things?</li> <li>A Actually that's collected by the coroner's office, It would have been one of their investigators that would have done that k</li> <li>Q Did the coroner's office while you were watching and taking photographs, collect any swabs or any other residue from the silver item that's on the skin?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know whether or not the shirt has ever been tested to see what that substance is?</li> <li>A I do not know if it was tested,</li> <li>Q That would have been beyond your responsibility?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q But you did impound the shirt?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And so it would be available for testing?</li> <li>A Yes, It's here</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q You don't recall?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q What about on the shirt? Was it wet on the shirt or do you recall that?</li> <li>A I believe the shirt was still wet. I don't know if that specific area was still wet but due to the blood the shirt was still —</li> <li>Q Still damp from the blood?</li> <li>A Yesr</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated that it's your responsibility to collect the evidence that comes with the body to the crime lab? And we've got —</li> <li>A Along with homicide detectives who are also present. And of course the pathologist.</li> <li>Q Okay. And that's the plastic that is still adhering to the body, is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes, that's correct, In fact, the white sheet is still partially over the leg area?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Would this have been fairly soon after the body was removed from the body bag then?</li> </ul>
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A It appeared to be of the same type, yes, Okay. Did you obtain any scrapings or swabs or anything of the area that was on the skin to determine what that substance was?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q And you did a sexual assault kit where you took swabs and scrapings and other type of things?</li> <li>A Actually that's collected by the coroner's office, It would have been one of their investigators that would have done that 4</li> <li>Q Did the coroner's office while you were watching and taking photographs, collect any swabs or any other residue from the silver item that's on the skin?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know whether or not the shirt has ever been tested to see what that substance is?</li> <li>A I do not know if it was tested,</li> <li>Q That would have been beyond your responsibility?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q But you did impound the shirt?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And so it would be available for testing?</li> <li>A Yes, It's here</li> <li>Q Okay, I'm going to show you what's been marked</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A I don't recall.</li> <li>Q You don't recall?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q What about on the shirt? Was it wet on the shirt or do you recall that?</li> <li>A I believe the shirt was still wet. I don't know if that specific area was still wet but due to the blood the shirt was still —</li> <li>Q Still damp from the blood?</li> <li>A Yesr</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated that it's your responsibility to collect the evidence that comes with the body to the crime lab? And we've got —</li> <li>A Along with homicide detectives who are also present. And of course the pathologist.</li> <li>Q Okay. And that's the plastic that is still adhering to the body, is that correct?</li> <li>A Yes, that's correct, In fact, the white sheet is still partially over the leg area?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Would this have been fairly soon after the body was removed from the body bag then?</li> </ul>

ROUGH DRAFT JURY TRIAL DAY 11

### AV <u>v. LOBATO</u>

<u> AN</u>	7. LUBATU		9/25/0
	THOMAS - CROSS		THOMAS - CROSS
1	Q And so that's the condition that the body was	1	Q Okay. Has that been opened by anybody else?
2	transported to the coroner's office?	2	A No, it has not
3	A Yes.	3	Q And there's no notation on the front side where we
4 5	Q With that plastic stretched from one hip to the other hip?	4	would expect to see if it had been opened, someone would note that?
6	A Right From like the lower lower abdomen across	6	A That's correct. And there isn't anything on here.
7	the hips there,	7	Q Okay. So there's nothing on the chain of custody
8	Q I believe 222 also shows the plastic from a different	8	indicating this has ever been tested for anything?
9	angle?	9	A That's correct
10	A Yes•	10	Q And it wasn't tested at the autopsy?
11	Q You did impound that piece of plastic, correct?	11	A No, It wouldn't be tested at the autopsy,
12	A Yes,	12	Q Were there other items adhering to the body, that
13	Q And you took a photograph of it before you	13	you recovered?
14	impounded it?	14	A If I may refer to my property impound again?
15 16	A Yes,	15	Q If you would, please.
10	Q Showing you State's Exhibit 217. Is that the piece of plastic that you impounded at the autopsy?	16	A Adhering to the body, specifically?
17	A Yes,	17 18	Q Yes,
10	Q And so -list so we're clear, this piece of plastic	10	A Well, his clothing was on him. And the plastic bag. And there was a used match that was on the victim's upper
20	that appears as it appears in the photograph, is the same	20	left thigh,
21	piece of plastic that we see fully stretched and opened across	21	Q That was on the body after the body came out of
22	the body in Photograph Number 222?	22	the body bag?
23	A Well, there were some folds over the body,, It	23	A Yes, And he had the piece of metal tucked in the
24	wasn't it wasn't taut and nicely placed over the body. There	24	left sock.
	X1790	ļ	XI-92
	THOMAS - CROSS		THOMAS - CROSS
	were some folds to the plastic.	1	Q Now, there were also recovered from inside the
2	were some folds to the plastic. Q Okay, But it was stretched from hip to hip? Is that	2	Q Now, there were also recovered from inside the body bag, three cigarette butts?
3	were some folds to the plastic. Q Okay, But it was stretched from hip to hip? Is that fair to say?	2	Q Now, there were also recovered from inside the body bag, three cigarette butts? A That's correct.
3 4	were some folds to the plastic. Q Okay, But it was stretched from hip to hip? Is that fair to say? A Yes.	2 3 4	Q Now, there were also recovered from inside the body bag, three cigarette butts? A That's correct. Q Do you know whether or not those were on the body
3 4 5	<pre>were some folds to the plastic.     Q Okay, But it was stretched from hip to hip? Is that fair to say?     A Yes.     Q And then when it got impounded it looked like in this</pre>	2 3 4	Q Now, there were also recovered from inside the body bag, three cigarette butts? A That's correct. Q Do you know whether or not those were on the body when it was placed in the evidence bag?
3 4 5 6	<pre>were some folds to the plastic.     Q Okay, But it was stretched from hip to hip? Is that fair to say?     A Yes.     Q And then when it got impounded it looked like in this Photograph 217?</pre>	2 3 4 5	Q Now, there were also recovered from inside the body bag, three cigarette butts? A That's correct. Q Do you know whether or not those were on the body when it was placed in the evidence bag? A No, I do not know that,
3 4 5 6 7	<pre>were some folds to the plastic. Q Okay, But it was stretched from hip to hip? Is that fair to say? A Yes. Q And then when it got impounded it looked like in this Photograph 217? A Right. Because it had stuck to the body,</pre>	2 3 4	Q Now, there were also recovered from inside the body bag, three cigarette butts? A That's correct. Q Do you know whether or not those were on the body when it was placed in the evidence bag? A No, I do not know that, Q Would you expect the either the crime scene
3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>were some folds to the plastic.</li> <li>Q Okay, But it was stretched from hip to hip? Is that fair to say?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And then when it got impounded it looked like in this Photograph 217?</li> <li>A Right. Because it had stuck to the body,</li> <li>Q And did you do any testing on that plastic there</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Now, there were also recovered from inside the body bag, three cigarette butts? A That's correct. Q Do you know whether or not those were on the body when it was placed in the evidence bag? A No, I do not know that, Q Would you expect the either the crime scene analysts or the homicide detectives at the scene to pick up
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>were some folds to the plastic.</li> <li>Q Okay, But it was stretched from hip to hip? Is that fair to say?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And then when it got impounded it looked like in this Photograph 217?</li> <li>A Right. Because it had stuck to the body,</li> <li>Q And did you do any testing on that plastic there during the autopsy—</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 9	Q Now, there were also recovered from inside the body bag, three cigarette butts? A That's correct. Q Do you know whether or not those were on the body when it was placed in the evidence bag? A No, I do not know that, Q Would you expect the either the crime scene analysts or the homicide detectives at the scene to pick up cigarette butts and put them into the body bag if they weren't
3 4 5 6 7 8	<pre>were some folds to the plastic. Q Okay, But it was stretched from hip to hip? Is that fair to say? A Yes. Q And then when it got impounded it looked like in this Photograph 217? A Right. Because it had stuck to the body, Q And did you do any testing on that plastic there during the autopsy A No. A</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Now, there were also recovered from inside the body bag, three cigarette butts? A That's correct. Q Do you know whether or not those were on the body when it was placed in the evidence bag? A No, I do not know that, Q Would you expect the either the crime scene analysts or the homicide detectives at the scene to pick up cigarette butts and put them into the body bag if they weren't on the body?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>were some folds to the plastic.</li> <li>Q Okay, But it was stretched from hip to hip? Is that fair to say?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And then when it got impounded it looked like in this Photograph 217?</li> <li>A Right. Because it had stuck to the body,</li> <li>Q And did you do any testing on that plastic there during the autopsy—</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 9	Q Now, there were also recovered from inside the body bag, three cigarette butts? A That's correct. Q Do you know whether or not those were on the body when it was placed in the evidence bag? A No, I do not know that, Q Would you expect the either the crime scene analysts or the homicide detectives at the scene to pick up cigarette butts and put them into the body bag if they weren't on the body? A I'm I don't understand the question.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>were some folds to the plastic.</li> <li>Q Okay, But it was stretched from hip to hip? Is that fair to say?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And then when it got impounded it looked like in this Photograph 217?</li> <li>A Right. Because it had stuck to the body,</li> <li>Q And did you do any testing on that plastic there</li> <li>during the autopsy —</li> <li>A No. A</li> <li>Q or before the autopsy?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 9 0 1	Q Now, there were also recovered from inside the body bag, three cigarette butts? A That's correct. Q Do you know whether or not those were on the body when it was placed in the evidence bag? A No, I do not know that, Q Would you expect the either the crime scene analysts or the homicide detectives at the scene to pick up cigarette butts and put them into the body bag if they weren't on the body? A I'm I don't understand the question. Q Well, usually at the crime scene they're not going to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>were some folds to the plastic.</li> <li>Q Okay, But it was stretched from hip to hip? Is that fair to say?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And then when it got impounded it looked like in this</li> <li>Photograph 217?</li> <li>A Right. Because it had stuck to the body,</li> <li>Q And did you do any testing on that plastic there</li> <li>during the autopsy —</li> <li>A No. A</li> <li>Q or before the autopsy?</li> <li>A No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 9 0 1 1 12	Q Now, there were also recovered from inside the body bag, three cigarette butts? A That's correct. Q Do you know whether or not those were on the body when it was placed in the evidence bag? A No, I do not know that, Q Would you expect the either the crime scene analysts or the homicide detectives at the scene to pick up cigarette butts and put them into the body bag if they weren't on the body? A I'm I don't understand the question.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<pre>were some folds to the plastic. Q Okay, But it was stretched from hip to hip? Is that fair to say? A Yes. Q And then when it got impounded it looked like in this Photograph 217? A Right. Because it had stuck to the body, Q And did you do any testing on that plastic there during the autopsy A No. A Q or before the autopsy? A No. Q You just impounded it?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 9 0 1 12 13	Q Now, there were also recovered from inside the body bag, three cigarette butts? A That's correct. Q Do you know whether or not those were on the body when it was placed in the evidence bag? A No, I do not know that, Q Would you expect the either the crime scene analysts or the homicide detectives at the scene to pick up cigarette butts and put them into the body bag if they weren't on the body? A I'm I don't understand the question. Q Well, usually at the crime scene they're not going to put items of evidence into the body bag that isn't associated
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>were some folds to the plastic.</li> <li>Q Okay, But it was stretched from hip to hip? Is that fair to say?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And then when it got impounded it looked like in this Photograph 217?</li> <li>A Right. Because it had stuck to the body,</li> <li>Q And did you do any testing on that plastic there</li> <li>during the autopsy —</li> <li>A No. A</li> <li>Q or before the autopsy?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You just impounded it?</li> <li>A That's correct,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 9 0 1 12 13 14	Q Now, there were also recovered from inside the body bag, three cigarette butts? A That's correct. Q Do you know whether or not those were on the body when it was placed in the evidence bag? A No, I do not know that, Q Would you expect the either the crime scene analysts or the homicide detectives at the scene to pick up cigarette butts and put them into the body bag if they weren't on the body? A I'm I don't understand the question. Q Well, usually at the crime scene they're not going to put items of evidence into the body bag that isn't associated with the body, correct?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<pre>were some folds to the plastic. Q Okay, But it was stretched from hip to hip? Is that fair to say? A Yes. Q And then when it got impounded it looked like in this Photograph 217? A Right. Because it had stuck to the body, Q And did you do any testing on that plastic there during the autopsy A No. A Q or before the autopsy? A No. Q You just impounded it? A That's correct, Q And that was marked into evidence, correct?</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 9 0 1 12 13 14 15	Q Now, there were also recovered from inside the body bag, three cigarette butts? A That's correct. Q Do you know whether or not those were on the body when it was placed in the evidence bag? A No, I do not know that, Q Would you expect the either the crime scene analysts or the homicide detectives at the scene to pick up cigarette butts and put them into the body bag if they weren't on the body? A I'm I don't understand the question. Q Well, usually at the crime scene they're not going to put items of evidence into the body bag that isn't associated with the body, correct? A That's correct,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>were some folds to the plastic.</li> <li>Q Okay, But it was stretched from hip to hip? Is that fair to say?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And then when it got impounded it looked like in this</li> <li>Photograph 217?</li> <li>A Right. Because it had stuck to the body,</li> <li>Q And did you do any testing on that plastic there</li> <li>during the autopsy —</li> <li>A No. A</li> <li>Q or before the autopsy?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You just impounded it?</li> <li>A That's correct,</li> <li>Q And that was marked into evidence, correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you've been shown that here today?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 9 0 1 12 13 14 15 16	Q Now, there were also recovered from inside the body bag, three cigarette butts? A That's correct. Q Do you know whether or not those were on the body when it was placed in the evidence bag? A No, I do not know that, Q Would you expect the either the crime scene analysts or the homicide detectives at the scene to pick up cigarette butts and put them into the body bag if they weren't on the body? A I'm I don't understand the question. Q Well, usually at the crime scene they're not going to put items of evidence into the body bag that isn't associated with the body, correct? A That's correct, Q They would separately impound those items into an
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>were some folds to the plastic.</li> <li>Q Okay, But it was stretched from hip to hip? Is that fair to say?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And then when it got impounded it looked like in this</li> <li>Photograph 217?</li> <li>A Right. Because it had stuck to the body,</li> <li>Q And did you do any testing on that plastic there</li> <li>during the autopsy —</li> <li>A No. A</li> <li>Q or before the autopsy?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You just impounded it?</li> <li>A That's correct,</li> <li>Q And that was marked into evidence, correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you've been shown that here today?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q I'm going to show you what's been marked —</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 9 0 1 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Now, there were also recovered from inside the body bag, three cigarette butts? A That's correct. Q Do you know whether or not those were on the body when it was placed in the evidence bag? A No, I do not know that, Q Would you expect the either the crime scene analysts or the homicide detectives at the scene to pick up cigarette butts and put them into the body bag if they weren't on the body? A I'm I don't understand the question. Q Well, usually at the crime scene they're not going to put items of evidence into the body bag that isn't associated with the body, correct? A That's correct, Q They would separately impound those items into an evidence bag?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>were some folds to the plastic.</li> <li>Q Okay, But it was stretched from hip to hip? Is that fair to say?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And then when it got impounded it looked like in this</li> <li>Photograph 217?</li> <li>A Right. Because it had stuck to the body,</li> <li>Q And did you do any testing on that plastic there</li> <li>during the autopsy —</li> <li>A No. A</li> <li>Q or before the autopsy?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You just impounded it?</li> <li>A That's correct,</li> <li>Q And that was marked into evidence, correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you've been shown that here today?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q I'm going to show you what's been marked — MR. SCHIECK: If I may approach, Your Honor?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 9 0 1 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Now, there were also recovered from inside the body bag, three cigarette butts? A That's correct. Q Do you know whether or not those were on the body when it was placed in the evidence bag? A No, I do not know that, Q Would you expect the either the crime scene analysts or the homicide detectives at the scene to pick up cigarette butts and put them into the body bag if they weren't on the body? A I'm I don't understand the question. Q Well, usually at the crime scene they're not going to put items of evidence into the body bag that isn't associated with the body, correct? A That's correct, Q They would separately impound those items into an evidence bag? A It depends on — on the circumstances at the crime scene. Each case is specific, So it would depend on what information they had at the time. What information they had
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>were some folds to the plastic.</li> <li>Q Okay, But it was stretched from hip to hip? Is that fair to say?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And then when it got impounded it looked like in this</li> <li>Photograph 217?</li> <li>A Right. Because it had stuck to the body,</li> <li>Q And did you do any testing on that plastic there</li> <li>during the autopsy —</li> <li>A No. A</li> <li>Q or before the autopsy?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You just impounded it?</li> <li>A That's correct,</li> <li>Q And that was marked into evidence, correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you've been shown that here today?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q I'm going to show you what's been marked — MR. SCHIECK: If I may approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 9 0 1 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Now, there were also recovered from inside the body bag, three cigarette butts? A That's correct. Q Do you know whether or not those were on the body when it was placed in the evidence bag? A No, I do not know that, Q Would you expect the either the crime scene analysts or the homicide detectives at the scene to pick up cigarette butts and put them into the body bag if they weren't on the body? A I'm I don't understand the question. Q Well, usually at the crime scene they're not going to put items of evidence into the body bag that isn't associated with the body, correct? A That's correct, Q They would separately impound those items into an evidence bag? A It depends on — on the circumstances at the crime scene. Each case is specific, So it would depend on what information they had at the time. What information they had gathered with homicide and other personnel there. So we may
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>were some folds to the plastic.</li> <li>Q Okay, But it was stretched from hip to hip? Is that fair to say?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And then when it got impounded it looked like in this</li> <li>Photograph 217?</li> <li>A Right. Because it had stuck to the body,</li> <li>Q And did you do any testing on that plastic there</li> <li>during the autopsy —</li> <li>A No. A</li> <li>Q or before the autopsy?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You just impounded it?</li> <li>A That's correct,</li> <li>Q And that was marked into evidence, correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you've been shown that here today?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q I'm going to show you what's been marked — MR. SCHIECK: If I may approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 9 0 1 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Now, there were also recovered from inside the body bag, three cigarette butts? A That's correct. Q Do you know whether or not those were on the body when it was placed in the evidence bag? A No, I do not know that, Q Would you expect the either the crime scene analysts or the homicide detectives at the scene to pick up cigarette butts and put them into the body bag if they weren't on the body? A I'm I don't understand the question. Q Well, usually at the crime scene they're not going to put items of evidence into the body bag that isn't associated with the body, correct? A That's correct, Q They would separately impound those items into an evidence bag? A It depends on — on the circumstances at the crime scene. Each case is specific, So it would depend on what information they had at the time. What information they had gathered with homicide and other personnel there. So we may or may not send certain items with the body. It also depends
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>were some folds to the plastic. Q Okay, But it was stretched from hip to hip? Is that fair to say? A Yes. Q And then when it got impounded it looked like in this Photograph 217? A Right. Because it had stuck to the body, Q And did you do any testing on that plastic there during the autopsy — A No. A Q or before the autopsy? A No. Q You just impounded it? A That's correct, Q And that was marked into evidence, correct? A Yes. Q Okay. And you've been shown that here today? A Yes, Q I'm going to show you what's been marked — MR. SCHIECK: If I may approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes, BY MR. SCHIECK: Q — State's Exhibit 255.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 9 0 1 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Now, there were also recovered from inside the body bag, three cigarette butts? A That's correct. Q Do you know whether or not those were on the body when it was placed in the evidence bag? A No, I do not know that, Q Would you expect the either the crime scene analysts or the homicide detectives at the scene to pick up cigarette butts and put them into the body bag if they weren't on the body? A I'm I don't understand the question. Q Well, usually at the crime scene they're not going to put items of evidence into the body bag that isn't associated with the body, correct? A That's correct, Q They would separately impound those items into an evidence bag? A It depends on on the circumstances at the crime scene. Each case is specific, So it would depend on what information they had at the time. What information they had gathered with homicide and other personnel there. So we may or may not send certain items with the body. It also depends on the pathologist. They may have contacted the pathologist.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>were some folds to the plastic.</li> <li>Q Okay, But it was stretched from hip to hip? Is that fair to say?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And then when it got impounded it looked like in this</li> <li>Photograph 217?</li> <li>A Right. Because it had stuck to the body,</li> <li>Q And did you do any testing on that plastic there</li> <li>during the autopsy —</li> <li>A No. A</li> <li>Q or before the autopsy?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q You just impounded it?</li> <li>A That's correct,</li> <li>Q And that was marked into evidence, correct?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. And you've been shown that here today?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q I'm going to show you what's been marked — MR. SCHIECK: If I may approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 9 0 1 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Now, there were also recovered from inside the body bag, three cigarette butts? A That's correct. Q Do you know whether or not those were on the body when it was placed in the evidence bag? A No, I do not know that, Q Would you expect the either the crime scene analysts or the homicide detectives at the scene to pick up cigarette butts and put them into the body bag if they weren't on the body? A I'm I don't understand the question. Q Well, usually at the crime scene they're not going to put items of evidence into the body bag that isn't associated with the body, correct? A That's correct, Q They would separately impound those items into an evidence bag? A It depends on — on the circumstances at the crime scene. Each case is specific, So it would depend on what information they had at the time. What information they had gathered with homicide and other personnel there. So we may or may not send certain items with the body. It also depends
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<pre>were some folds to the plastic. Q Okay, But it was stretched from hip to hip? Is that fair to say? A Yes. Q And then when it got impounded it looked like in this Photograph 217? A Right. Because it had stuck to the body, Q And did you do any testing on that plastic there during the autopsy — A No. A Q or before the autopsy? A No. Q You just impounded it? A That's correct, Q And that was marked into evidence, correct? A Yes. Q Okay. And you've been shown that here today? A Yes, Q I'm going to show you what's been marked — MR. SCHIECK: If I may approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes, BY MR. SCHIECK: Q — State's Exhibit 255.</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 9 0 1 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Now, there were also recovered from inside the body bag, three cigarette butts? A That's correct. Q Do you know whether or not those were on the body when it was placed in the evidence bag? A No, I do not know that, Q Would you expect the either the crime scene analysts or the homicide detectives at the scene to pick up cigarette butts and put them into the body bag if they weren't on the body? A I'm I don't understand the question. Q Well, usually at the crime scene they're not going to put items of evidence into the body bag that isn't associated with the body, correct? A That's correct, Q They would separately impound those items into an evidence bag? A It depends on on the circumstances at the crime scene. Each case is specific, So it would depend on what information they had at the time. What information they had gathered with homicide and other personnel there. So we may or may not send certain items with the body. It also depends on the pathologist. They may have contacted the pathologist.

## VV v. LOBATO

	THOMAS - CROSS		THOMAS - CROSS
1	there,	1	to comb the pubic hairs. Anything that falls out of that
2	Q So you really can't tell us why those three cigarette	2	section, the groin, will be collected by that piece of paper, and
3	butts were in the evidence bag?	3	then it's folded and preserved for any further analyses of any
4	A That's correct.	4	type that'd be necessary,
5	Q Other than it's fair to assume that the evidence bag	5	Q Then someone else would do the analysis, not you?
6	was clean before they started, and it came from the crime	6	Correct?
7	scene?	7	A That's correct,
8	A Yes,	8	Q Did you notice or recover at the autopsy, any white -
9	Q Was there any effort on your part to compare the	9	paper towels that were in the area of the dismemberment?
10	match that was recovered from the body, to the book of	10	A No, I did not.
11	matches that were found in the pocket?	11	Q So no white paper towels were transported with the
12	A No, That would be done at the forensic lab.	12	body?
13	Q Did you have any difficulty getting the items out of	13	A That's correct, No white paper towels.
14	the pockets of that pair of pants?	14	Q But three cigarette butts were transported?
15	A I don't recall having any problems with that.	15	A Yes.
16	Q You were shown a photograph that indicated that	16	Q And when you testified last week I think you
17	the right-hand upper pocket, in the front, had kind of been	17	indicated that you work day shift, is that correct?
18	pulled out a little bit when you removed —	18	A Yes,
19	A Right,	19	Q So you would have been called out first thing in the
20	Q the watch?	20	morning to go to the autopsy?
21	A Right, That's typically the case when we remove	21	A Yes. Well, I wouldn't be called out. I would be
22	things from pockets. We may have that problem.	22	assigned the case,
23	Q From the left front pocket you'd removed nine cents	23	Q Okay, And do you recall whether the body had been
24	and a dollar bill, but you didn't leave that pocket out. Was	24	refrigerated prior to starting of the autopsy?
	VT 04		
	XI-94		XI-96
	THOMAS - CROSS		THOMAS - REDIRECT
	that see in the wet into an		
1	that easier to get into or —	1	A Most of the time the body is refrigerated,
1 2	A It may be that I tucked the white cloth part back.	1	<ul><li>A Most of the time the body is refrigerated,</li><li>Q But do you recall in this case whether it had been?</li></ul>
1 2 3	A It may be that I tucked the white cloth part back. It's possible,	1 2 3	<ul> <li>A Most of the time the body is refrigerated,</li> <li>Q But do you recall in this case whether it had been?</li> <li>A Na</li> </ul>
3 4	<ul><li>A It may be that I tucked the white cloth part back.</li><li>It's possible,</li><li>Q So it's possible you did that on the left and not on</li></ul>	4	<ul> <li>A Most of the time the body is refrigerated,</li> <li>Q But do you recall in this case whether it had been?</li> <li>A Na</li> <li>Q Thank you.</li> </ul>
3 4 5	A It may be that I tucked the white cloth part back. It's possible, Q So it's possible you did that on the left and not on the right?	4	<ul> <li>A Most of the time the body is refrigerated,</li> <li>Q But do you recall in this case whether it had been?</li> <li>A Na</li> <li>Q Thank you.</li> <li>MR, SCHIECK: Nothing further, Your Honor,</li> </ul>
3 4	<ul> <li>A It may be that I tucked the white cloth part back.</li> <li>It's possible,</li> <li>Q So it's possible you did that on the left and not on</li> <li>the right?</li> <li>A Yes, It was the — my objective was to photograph</li> </ul>	4 5 6	<ul> <li>A Most of the time the body is refrigerated,</li> <li>Q But do you recall in this case whether it had been?</li> <li>A Na</li> <li>Q Thank you.</li> <li>MR, SCHIECK: Nothing further, Your Honor, THE COURT: Redirect.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7	A It may be that I tucked the white cloth part back. It's possible, Q So it's possible you did that on the left and not on the right? A Yes, It was the — my objective was to photograph the pants.	4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A Most of the time the body is refrigerated,</li> <li>Q But do you recall in this case whether it had been?</li> <li>A Na</li> <li>Q Thank you.</li> <li>MR, SCHIECK: Nothing further, Your Honor, THE COURT: Redirect.</li> <li>REDIRECT EXAMINATION</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A It may be that I tucked the white cloth part back.</li> <li>It's possible,</li> <li>Q So it's possible you did that on the left and not on the right?</li> <li>A Yes, It was the — my objective was to photograph the pants.</li> <li>Q And then you straightened the pants out before you</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A Most of the time the body is refrigerated,</li> <li>Q But do you recall in this case whether it had been?</li> <li>A Na</li> <li>Q Thank you.</li> <li>MR, SCHIECK: Nothing further, Your Honor, THE COURT: Redirect.</li> <li>REDIRECT EXAMINATION</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A It may be that I tucked the white cloth part back.</li> <li>It's possible,</li> <li>Q So it's possible you did that on the left and not on the right?</li> <li>A Yes, It was the — my objective was to photograph the pants.</li> <li>Q And then you straightened the pants out before you photographed them?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A Most of the time the body is refrigerated,</li> <li>Q But do you recall in this case whether it had been?</li> <li>A Na</li> <li>Q Thank you.</li> <li>MR, SCHIECK: Nothing further, Your Honor, THE COURT: Redirect.</li> <li>REDIRECT EXAMINATION</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Ms. Thomas, in your evidence recovery report, you</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A It may be that I tucked the white cloth part back.</li> <li>It's possible,</li> <li>Q So it's possible you did that on the left and not on the right?</li> <li>A Yes, It was the — my objective was to photograph the pants.</li> <li>Q And then you straightened the pants out before you photographed them?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A Most of the time the body is refrigerated,</li> <li>Q But do you recall in this case whether it had been?</li> <li>A Na</li> <li>Q Thank you.</li> <li>MR, SCHIECK: Nothing further, Your Honor, THE COURT: Redirect.</li> <li>REDIRECT EXAMINATION</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Ms. Thomas, in your evidence recovery report, you</li> <li>have it set up in two sections. One side says "evidence," one</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A It may be that I tucked the white cloth part back.</li> <li>It's possible,</li> <li>Q So it's possible you did that on the left and not on the right?</li> <li>A Yes, It was the — my objective was to photograph the pants.</li> <li>Q And then you straightened the pants out before you photographed them?</li> <li>A Yes. '</li> <li>Q Did you have difficulty or did you remove the</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A Most of the time the body is refrigerated,</li> <li>Q But do you recall in this case whether it had been?</li> <li>A Na</li> <li>Q Thank you.</li> <li>MR, SCHIECK: Nothing further, Your Honor, THE COURT: Redirect.</li> <li>REDIRECT EXAMINATION</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Ms. Thomas, in your evidence recovery report, you have it set up in two sections. One side says "evidence," one side says "location recovered,"</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A It may be that I tucked the white cloth part back.</li> <li>It's possible,</li> <li>Q So it's possible you did that on the left and not on the right?</li> <li>A Yes, It was the — my objective was to photograph the pants.</li> <li>Q And then you straightened the pants out before you photographed them?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you have difficulty or did you remove the pants from the body or was that the coroner?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A Most of the time the body is refrigerated,</li> <li>Q But do you recall in this case whether it had been?</li> <li>A Na</li> <li>Q Thank you.</li> <li>MR, SCHIECK: Nothing further, Your Honor, THE COURT: Redirect.</li> <li>REDIRECT EXAMINATION</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Ms. Thomas, in your evidence recovery report, you have it set up in two sections. One side says "evidence," one side says "location recovered,"</li> <li>A Yes,</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A It may be that I tucked the white cloth part back.</li> <li>It's possible,</li> <li>Q So it's possible you did that on the left and not on the right?</li> <li>A Yes, It was the — my objective was to photograph the pants.</li> <li>Q And then you straightened the pants out before you photographed them?</li> <li>A Yes. '</li> <li>Q Did you have difficulty or did you remove the pants from the body or was that the coroner?</li> <li>A With the assistance of one of their investigators,</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A Most of the time the body is refrigerated,</li> <li>Q But do you recall in this case whether it had been?</li> <li>A Na</li> <li>Q Thank you.</li> <li>MR, SCHIECK: Nothing further, Your Honor,</li> <li>THE COURT: Redirect.</li> <li>REDIRECT EXAMINATION</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Ms. Thomas, in your evidence recovery report, you</li> <li>have it set up in two sections. One side says "evidence," one</li> <li>side says "location recovered,"</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Is that correct? And —</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A It may be that I tucked the white cloth part back.</li> <li>It's possible,</li> <li>Q So it's possible you did that on the left and not on the right?</li> <li>A Yes, It was the — my objective was to photograph the pants.</li> <li>Q And then you straightened the pants out before you photographed them?</li> <li>A Yes.'</li> <li>Q Did you have difficulty or did you remove the pants from the body or was that the coroner?</li> <li>A With the assistance of one of their investigators, Q Did you have difficulty removing the pants?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A Most of the time the body is refrigerated,</li> <li>Q But do you recall in this case whether it had been?</li> <li>A Na</li> <li>Q Thank you.</li> <li>MR, SCHIECK: Nothing further, Your Honor, THE COURT: Redirect.</li> <li>REDIRECT EXAMINATION</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Ms. Thomas, in your evidence recovery report, you</li> <li>have it set up in two sections. One side says "evidence," one</li> <li>side says "location recovered,"</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Is that correct? And —</li> <li>THE COURT: The record shall reflect she nodded</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A It may be that I tucked the white cloth part back.</li> <li>It's possible,</li> <li>Q So it's possible you did that on the left and not on the right?</li> <li>A Yes, It was the — my objective was to photograph the pants.</li> <li>Q And then you straightened the pants out before you photographed them?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you have difficulty or did you remove the pants from the body or was that the coroner?</li> <li>A With the assistance of one of their investigators, Q Did you have difficulty removing the pants?</li> <li>A Most of the time we do have difficulty removing any</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A Most of the time the body is refrigerated,</li> <li>Q But do you recall in this case whether it had been?</li> <li>A Na</li> <li>Q Thank you.</li> <li>MR, SCHIECK: Nothing further, Your Honor, THE COURT: Redirect.</li> <li>REDIRECT EXAMINATION</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Ms. Thomas, in your evidence recovery report, you</li> <li>have it set up in two sections. One side says "evidence," one</li> <li>side says "location recovered,"</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Is that correct? And —</li> <li>THE COURT: The record shall reflect she nodded</li> <li>her head up and down,</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A It may be that I tucked the white cloth part back.</li> <li>It's possible,</li> <li>Q So it's possible you did that on the left and not on the right?</li> <li>A Yes, It was the — my objective was to photograph the pants.</li> <li>Q And then you straightened the pants out before you photographed them?</li> <li>A Yes. '</li> <li>Q Did you have difficulty or did you remove the pants from the body or was that the coroner?</li> <li>A With the assistance of one of their investigators, Q Did you have difficulty removing the pants?</li> <li>A Most of the time we do have difficulty removing any clothing from a decedent.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A Most of the time the body is refrigerated,</li> <li>Q But do you recall in this case whether it had been?</li> <li>A Na</li> <li>Q Thank you.</li> <li>MR, SCHIECK: Nothing further, Your Honor,</li> <li>THE COURT: Redirect.</li> <li>REDIRECT EXAMINATION</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Ms. Thomas, in your evidence recovery report, you</li> <li>have it set up in two sections. One side says "evidence," one</li> <li>side says "location recovered,"</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Is that correct? And —</li> <li>THE COURT: The record shall reflect she nodded</li> <li>her head up and down,</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A It may be that I tucked the white cloth part back.</li> <li>It's possible,</li> <li>Q So it's possible you did that on the left and not on the right?</li> <li>A Yes, It was the — my objective was to photograph the pants.</li> <li>Q And then you straightened the pants out before you photographed them?</li> <li>A Yes.'</li> <li>Q Did you have difficulty or did you remove the pants from the body or was that the coroner?</li> <li>A With the assistance of one of their investigators, Q Did you have difficulty removing the pants?</li> <li>A Most of the time we do have difficulty removing any clothing from a decedent.</li> <li>Q Now, as part of the sexual assault kit, you did a</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A Most of the time the body is refrigerated,</li> <li>Q But do you recall in this case whether it had been?</li> <li>A Na</li> <li>Q Thank you.</li> <li>MR, SCHIECK: Nothing further, Your Honor, THE COURT: Redirect.</li> <li>REDIRECT EXAMINATION</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Ms. Thomas, in your evidence recovery report, you have it set up in two sections. One side says "evidence," one side says "location recovered,"</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Is that correct? And — THE COURT: The record shall reflect she nodded her head up and down, THE WITNESS: Yes. MR. KEPHART: Okay.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A It may be that I tucked the white cloth part back.</li> <li>It's possible,</li> <li>Q So it's possible you did that on the left and not on the right?</li> <li>A Yes, It was the — my objective was to photograph the pants.</li> <li>Q And then you straightened the pants out before you photographed them?</li> <li>A Yes.'</li> <li>Q Did you have difficulty or did you remove the pants from the body or was that the coroner?</li> <li>A With the assistance of one of their investigators, Q Did you have difficulty removing the pants?</li> <li>A Most of the time we do have difficulty removing any clothing from a decedent.</li> <li>Q Now, as part of the sexual assault kit, you did a public combing, is that correct? Or the coroner —</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A Most of the time the body is refrigerated,</li> <li>Q But do you recall in this case whether it had been?</li> <li>A Na</li> <li>Q Thank you.</li> <li>MR, SCHIECK: Nothing further, Your Honor, THE COURT: Redirect.</li> <li>REDIRECT EXAMINATION</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Ms. Thomas, in your evidence recovery report, you</li> <li>have it set up in two sections. One side says "evidence," one</li> <li>side says "location recovered,"</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Is that correct? And —</li> <li>THE COURT: The record shall reflect she nodded</li> <li>her head up and down,</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: Okay.</li> <li>BY MR, KEPHART:</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A It may be that I tucked the white cloth part back.</li> <li>It's possible,</li> <li>Q So it's possible you did that on the left and not on the right?</li> <li>A Yes, It was the — my objective was to photograph the pants.</li> <li>Q And then you straightened the pants out before you photographed them?</li> <li>A Yes.'</li> <li>Q Did you have difficulty or did you remove the pants from the body or was that the coroner?</li> <li>A With the assistance of one of their investigators, Q Did you have difficulty removing the pants?</li> <li>A Most of the time we do have difficulty removing any clothing from a decedent.</li> <li>Q Now, as part of the sexual assault kit, you did a public combing, is that correct? Or the coroner — A Well, the coroner's office would have done that, yes,</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A Most of the time the body is refrigerated,</li> <li>Q But do you recall in this case whether it had been?</li> <li>A Na</li> <li>Q Thank you.</li> <li>MR, SCHIECK: Nothing further, Your Honor,</li> <li>THE COURT: Redirect.</li> <li>REDIRECT EXAMINATION</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Ms. Thomas, in your evidence recovery report, you</li> <li>have it set up in two sections. One side says "evidence," one</li> <li>side says "location recovered,"</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Is that correct? And —</li> <li>THE COURT: The record shall reflect she nodded</li> <li>her head up and down,</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q When you use the term "evidence," that's just</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A It may be that I tucked the white cloth part back.</li> <li>It's possible,</li> <li>Q So it's possible you did that on the left and not on the right?</li> <li>A Yes, It was the — my objective was to photograph the pants.</li> <li>Q And then you straightened the pants out before you photographed them?</li> <li>A Yes.'</li> <li>Q Did you have difficulty or did you remove the pants from the body or was that the coroner?</li> <li>A With the assistance of one of their investigators,</li> <li>Q Did you have difficulty removing the pants?</li> <li>A Most of the time we do have difficulty removing any clothing from a decedent.</li> <li>Q Now, as part of the sexual assault kit, you did a public combing, is that correct? Or the coroner — A Well, the coroner's office would have done that, yes, Q Okay, Can you tell us what that consists of?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A Most of the time the body is refrigerated,</li> <li>Q But do you recall in this case whether it had been?</li> <li>A Na</li> <li>Q Thank you.</li> <li>MR, SCHIECK: Nothing further, Your Honor, THE COURT: Redirect.</li> <li>REDIRECT EXAMINATION</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Ms. Thomas, in your evidence recovery report, you</li> <li>have it set up in two sections. One side says "evidence," one</li> <li>side says "location recovered,"</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Is that correct? And —</li> <li>THE COURT: The record shall reflect she nodded</li> <li>her head up and down,</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q When you use the term "evidence," that's just</li> <li>something that is in the report already and you write down</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A It may be that I tucked the white cloth part back.</li> <li>It's possible,</li> <li>Q So it's possible you did that on the left and not on the right?</li> <li>A Yes, It was the — my objective was to photograph the pants.</li> <li>Q And then you straightened the pants out before you photographed them?</li> <li>A Yes.'</li> <li>Q Did you have difficulty or did you remove the pants from the body or was that the coroner?</li> <li>A With the assistance of one of their investigators,</li> <li>Q Did you have difficulty removing the pants?</li> <li>A Most of the time we do have difficulty removing any clothing from a decedent.</li> <li>Q Now, as part of the sexual assault kit, you did a public combing, is that correct? Or the coroner — A Well, the coroner's office would have done that, yes,</li> <li>Q Okay, Can you tell us what that consists of?</li> <li>A Basically, they place a sterile sheet from a sterilized</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A Most of the time the body is refrigerated,</li> <li>Q But do you recall in this case whether it had been?</li> <li>A Na</li> <li>Q Thank you.</li> <li>MR, SCHIECK: Nothing further, Your Honor, THE COURT: Redirect.</li> <li>REDIRECT EXAMINATION</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Ms. Thomas, in your evidence recovery report, you</li> <li>have it set up in two sections. One side says "evidence," one</li> <li>side says "location recovered,"</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Is that correct? And —</li> <li>THE COURT: The record shall reflect she nodded</li> <li>her head up and down,</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q When you use the term "evidence," that's just</li> <li>something that is in the report already and you write down</li> <li>something that could potentially be evidence?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A It may be that I tucked the white cloth part back.</li> <li>It's possible,</li> <li>Q So it's possible you did that on the left and not on the right?</li> <li>A Yes, It was the — my objective was to photograph the pants.</li> <li>Q And then you straightened the pants out before you photographed them?</li> <li>A Yes. '</li> <li>Q Did you have difficulty or did you remove the pants from the body or was that the coroner?</li> <li>A With the assistance of one of their investigators, Q Did you have difficulty removing the pants?</li> <li>A Most of the time we do have difficulty removing any clothing from a decedent.</li> <li>Q Now, as part of the sexual assault kit, you did a public combing, is that correct? Or the coroner — A Well, the coroner's office would have done that, yes, Q Okay, Can you tell us what that consists of?</li> <li>A Basically, they place a sterile sheet from a sterilized kit sexual assault kit they place that underneath the</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A Most of the time the body is refrigerated,</li> <li>Q But do you recall in this case whether it had been?</li> <li>A Na</li> <li>Q Thank you.</li> <li>MR, SCHIECK: Nothing further, Your Honor,</li> <li>THE COURT: Redirect.</li> <li>REDIRECT EXAMINATION</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Ms. Thomas, in your evidence recovery report, you</li> <li>have it set up in two sections. One side says "evidence," one</li> <li>side says "location recovered,"</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Is that correct? And —</li> <li>THE COURT: The record shall reflect she nodded</li> <li>her head up and down,</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q When you use the term "evidence," that's just</li> <li>something that is in the report already and you write down</li> <li>something that could potentially be evidence?</li> <li>A That's correct</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A It may be that I tucked the white cloth part back.</li> <li>It's possible,</li> <li>Q So it's possible you did that on the left and not on the right?</li> <li>A Yes, It was the — my objective was to photograph the pants.</li> <li>Q And then you straightened the pants out before you photographed them?</li> <li>A Yes. '</li> <li>Q Did you have difficulty or did you remove the pants from the body or was that the coroner?</li> <li>A With the assistance of one of their investigators,</li> <li>Q Did you have difficulty removing the pants?</li> <li>A Most of the time we do have difficulty removing any clothing from a decedent.</li> <li>Q Now, as part of the sexual assault kit, you did a public combing, is that correct? Or the coroner —</li> <li>A Well, the coroner's office would have done that, yes,</li> <li>Q Okay, Can you tell us what that consists of?</li> <li>A Basically, they place a sterile sheet from a sterilized kit sexual assault kit they place that underneath the buttocks area, and with a comb that's also included in the</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A Most of the time the body is refrigerated,</li> <li>Q But do you recall in this case whether it had been?</li> <li>A Na</li> <li>Q Thank you.</li> <li>MR, SCHIECK: Nothing further, Your Honor, THE COURT: Redirect.</li> <li>REDIRECT EXAMINATION</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Ms. Thomas, in your evidence recovery report, you</li> <li>have it set up in two sections. One side says "evidence," one</li> <li>side says "location recovered,"</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Is that correct? And —</li> <li>THE COURT: The record shall reflect she nodded</li> <li>her head up and down,</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q When you use the term "evidence," that's just</li> <li>something that is in the report already and you write down</li> <li>something that is in the report already and you report, page 3,</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A It may be that I tucked the white cloth part back.</li> <li>It's possible,</li> <li>Q So it's possible you did that on the left and not on the right?</li> <li>A Yes, It was the — my objective was to photograph the pants.</li> <li>Q And then you straightened the pants out before you photographed them?</li> <li>A Yes. '</li> <li>Q Did you have difficulty or did you remove the pants from the body or was that the coroner?</li> <li>A With the assistance of one of their investigators, Q Did you have difficulty removing the pants?</li> <li>A Most of the time we do have difficulty removing any clothing from a decedent.</li> <li>Q Now, as part of the sexual assault kit, you did a public combing, is that correct? Or the coroner — A Well, the coroner's office would have done that, yes, Q Okay, Can you tell us what that consists of?</li> <li>A Basically, they place a sterile sheet from a sterilized kit sexual assault kit they place that underneath the</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A Most of the time the body is refrigerated,</li> <li>Q But do you recall in this case whether it had been?</li> <li>A Na</li> <li>Q Thank you.</li> <li>MR, SCHIECK: Nothing further, Your Honor,</li> <li>THE COURT: Redirect.</li> <li>REDIRECT EXAMINATION</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Ms. Thomas, in your evidence recovery report, you</li> <li>have it set up in two sections. One side says "evidence," one</li> <li>side says "location recovered,"</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Is that correct? And —</li> <li>THE COURT: The record shall reflect she nodded</li> <li>her head up and down,</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q When you use the term "evidence," that's just</li> <li>something that is in the report already and you write down</li> <li>something that could potentially be evidence?</li> <li>A That's correct</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A It may be that I tucked the white cloth part back.</li> <li>It's possible,</li> <li>Q So it's possible you did that on the left and not on the right?</li> <li>A Yes, It was the — my objective was to photograph the pants.</li> <li>Q And then you straightened the pants out before you photographed them?</li> <li>A Yes. '</li> <li>Q Did you have difficulty or did you remove the pants from the body or was that the coroner?</li> <li>A With the assistance of one of their investigators,</li> <li>Q Did you have difficulty removing the pants?</li> <li>A Most of the time we do have difficulty removing any clothing from a decedent.</li> <li>Q Now, as part of the sexual assault kit, you did a public combing, is that correct? Or the coroner —</li> <li>A Well, the coroner's office would have done that, yes,</li> <li>Q Okay, Can you tell us what that consists of?</li> <li>A Basically, they place a sterile sheet from a sterilized kit sexual assault kit they place that underneath the buttocks area, and with a comb that's also included in the</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A Most of the time the body is refrigerated,</li> <li>Q But do you recall in this case whether it had been?</li> <li>A Na</li> <li>Q Thank you.</li> <li>MR, SCHIECK: Nothing further, Your Honor, THE COURT: Redirect.</li> <li>REDIRECT EXAMINATION</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Ms. Thomas, in your evidence recovery report, you</li> <li>have it set up in two sections. One side says "evidence," one</li> <li>side says "location recovered,"</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Is that correct? And —</li> <li>THE COURT: The record shall reflect she nodded</li> <li>her head up and down,</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q When you use the term "evidence," that's just</li> <li>something that is in the report already and you write down</li> <li>something that is in the report already and you report, page 3,</li> </ul>

#### VV. LOBATO

		1	) 23 00
	THOMAS - REDIRECT		HOMAS - REDIRECT
1	Post-it note, a strip of green paper?	1	been asked to go to the autopsy and do what you did in this
2	A Yes,	2	case, take photos of everything that was accompanying the
3	Okay. And it says that was in the coroner's body	3	body?
4	bag?	4	A The same. This is the fourth year. So —
5	A That's correct,	5	Q Hundreds?
6	And then the next one, 21, which is also in 167, is a	6	A Yes. Four years of autopsies, So —
7	nail cutter which was in the right front pants pocket of Item 5,	7	Q Okay, And, now, with respect to documenting
8	which is the those pants —	8	evidence that you may find at a scene, is it uncommon for
9	A Yes.	9	items of evidence that are found at a scene — which you call
10	Q — that he had on?	10	evidence to have no relationship whatsoever to the actual
11	A Yes,	11	perpetrator of the crime?
12	Q The yellow Post-it note, strip of green paper, did	12	A Yes, that's common.
13	that have any type of significance as far as you I mean, was	13	Q Similar to that on in the autopsy, finding evidence
14	there anything on it, any kind of writing, anything like that,	14	from the autopsy which you deem to be evidence, would be —
15	that that you could see with regards to that piece of paper?	15	have no connection whatsoever to the perpetrator?
16	A I believe there's a copy attached to the report as to	16	A That's correct.
17	that Post-it note,	17	Q That's not uncommon, is it?
18	Q Okay.	18	A It's not,
19	A And, at the time, we did not know what that meant.	19	Q Matter of fact, at some crime scenes, you find
20	So it was impounded as evidence. And I'm not sure whether	20	nothing to do with the perpetrator, do you?
21	the homicide detectives looked into any of that or what was	21	A That's correct.
22	done with that	22	Q The shoe that you looked at, that I started redirect
23	Q But this wasn't found in his pocket?	23	with you, these black sandals —
24	A No, the Post-it note was not, No,	24	A Yes,
			XI-100
	THOMAS - REDIRECT		THOMAS - RECROSS
1	Q So, as far as you know, it could have been as Mr.	1	Q You have no idea when that blood got on the shoe,
2	Schieck's words, maybe "adhered to his body" when they put	2	do you?
3	him into the bag?	3	A I do not.
4	A Yes.	4	You have no idea how the blood got on the shoe
5	Q And same with Item 13, the three cigarette butts,	5	other than if we were to tell you it is the defendant's blood, do
6	Item 14, the used match — you said that the used match was	6	you?
7	on his upper left thigh?	7	A That's correct,
8	A Right,	8	MR. KEPHART: Pass the witness, Your Honor,
9	Q I'm to assume it was stuck to him or —	9	THE COURT: Recross,
10	A It was stuck to him, yes.	10	MR. SCHIECK: Yes, Your Honor. Thank you,
11	Q Okay, And you you did know some information	11	RECROSS-EXAMINATION
12	about the crime scene, didn't you, of where he came from?	12	BY MR. SCHIECK:
13	A Yes,	13	Q It's not your job to determine whether an item of
14	Q That he was in the garbage?	14	evidence is or is not important in a case, is that correct?
15	A Yes.	15	A I don't understand that question,
16	Q Regardless of that, you still collected all of those	16	Q Well, if something comes to you at the coroner's
17	items that were with the body, is that correct?	17	office and it's in the body bag, you're going to note it,
18	A Yes.	18	photograph it and impound it, correct?
19	Q How many homicides since you've been a senior	19	A Yes. Yes.
20	crime analyst, have you been asked to either process the	20	Q And it's up to the DNA analyst or the fingerprint
21	scene or actually take photographs? The homicide scene itself,	21	analyst or whoever else has contact with that evidence, to
22	not the autopsies.	22	determine what value it is, correct?
23	A Hundreds,	23	A Yes
24	Q Hundreds. How many have you been have you	24	Q Whether it includes or excludes someone in a case?
	XI-99		XI-101
	ROUGH DRAFT JUI	RY	TRIAL - DAY 11

# NV v, LOBATO

	THOMAS - FURTHER REDIF		GELLER - DIRECT
1	A That's correct.	1	A That's correct.
2	MR, SCHIECK: Nothing further, Your Honor.	2	MR. SCHIECK: Nothing further.
3	MR, KEPHART: One more question, Your Honor,	3	THE COURT: Redirect?
4	THE COURT: You may,	4	MR, KEPHART: No, Your Honor,
5	FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION	5	THE COURT: You may step down from the stand.
6	BY MR. KEPHART:	6	The State may call their next witness.
7	Q In reference to Mr. Schieck's question as to it's not	7	MR, KEPHART: Thank you, Your Honor, The State
8	your job to determine what evidence is important or not, it's	8	would call Joel Geller.
9	your job though to collect everything, is that right?	9	THE BAILIFF: I'm sorry, who?
10	A Yes.	10	MR. KEPHART: Joel Geller.
11	Q And oftentimes in your job let's use this case for	11	JOEL GELLER, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN
12	similarity. In reference to collecting bags and bags of trash	12	THE CLERK: Please state your first and last name,
13	and finding that there's absolutely no evidentiary value	13	spell your last name for the record,
14	whatsoever with those bags of trash, does that frustrate you	14	THE WITNESS: Joel Geller, G-E-L-L-E-R.
15	sometimes?	15	DIRECT EXAMINATION
16	A Yes.	16	BY MR. KEPHART:
17	Q But you continue to collect everything that you can	17	Q Mr. Geller, how are you employed?
18	collect to see whether or not you could find whether or have	18	A I am a latent print examiner with the Las Vegas
19	somebody find whether or not it connects to the person who	19	Metropolitan Police Department.
20	did the killing in a homicide?	20	Q And how long have you been a latent print examiner
21	A That's correct.	21	with the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department?
22	Q And that's that's for every case?	22	A Over eight years.
23	A Right,	23	Q And what are your duties as a latent print examiner?
24	Q Burglaries, robberies, rapes, on and on and on?	24	A I examine latent prints that are submitted to the
21		21	I rexamine most prints that are submitted to the
	XI-102		XI-104
	THOMAS - FURTHER RECROSS		GELLER - DIRECT
1	A That's correct.	1	laboratory, I examine evidence for latent prints. I also
2	Q You do everything you can to try to — try to find	2	conduct footwear and tire track examinations, render reports
3	out whether or not there's anything to connect and	3	and testify in court.
4	oftentimes you don't find any evidence to connect a person to	4	Q What is a latent print?
5	a crime?	5	A A latent print is the reproduction of the ridges of an
6	A That's correct.	6	end joint of a finger or thumb, normally in oil or grease, on an
7	Q Even ones where you know that they were in a	7	object it has touched.
8	building or in a room and you don't find any fingerprints?	8	Q Okay, Now, you said that you've been employed
9	A That's correct.	9	with the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department for how
10	Q Even <sup>s</sup> ones that you know a person was in the car	10	long? Eight years? Is that —
11	and you find no fingerprints?	11	A Over eight years, sir.
12	A That's correct,	12	Q Eight years, And how many have you been
13	MR, KEPHART: Pass the witness, Your Honor.	13	employed in this same field prior to the Las Vegas Metropolitan
14	THE COURT: Recross.	14	Police Department?
15	MR. SCHIECK: Yes, Your Honor.	15	A Yes, sir.
16	FURTHER RECROSS-EXAMINATION	16	Q Where was that?
17	BY MR, SCHIECK:	17	A I was trained by the United States Army Criminal
18	Q You didn't go to the crime scene, though, right?	18	Investigation Laboratory. I also worked at the Florida
19	A I did not,	19	Department of Law Enforcement, the Kansas Bureau of
20	Q You don't know what they collected and what they	20	Investigation, Santa Clara County Police Department, Colorado
21	didn't collect?	21	Springs Police Department, and presently with Las Vegas
22	A That's correct.	22	Metropolitan Police Department.
23	Q You don't know what they decided wasn't important	23	Q So how many years have you been doing this?
23	and what they decided was important?	24	A Approximately twenty-six plus.
۲ <u>م</u>			
	XI-103		XI-105

• _	. LOBATO		9/25/06
ĺ	GELLER - DIRECT		GELLER - DIRECT
1	Q What training did you receive in reference to latent	1	by you in reference to a case with a defendant's name of
2	print examinations?	2	Kirstin B, Lobato, Case Number 0107082410?
3	A I completed the 104-week latent print training	3	A May I look at my reports?
4	course given by the United States Army Criminal Investigation	4	Q Do you have them there?
5	Laboratory, I attended the fingerprint classification course, the	5	A Yes, sir.
6	advanced latent print techniques course and the administrative	6	Q Okay.
7	advanced fingerprint school given by the Federal Bureau of	7	A My original report on Case Number 0107082410,
8	Investigation. I also attended numerous seminars and training	8	dated September 24 <sup>th</sup> ? Is that the one you're referring to?
9	conferences pertaining to latent prints, footwear and tire	9	Q Yes, I am.
10	tracks,	10	A Yes, sir,
11	Q Have you previously testified in a courtroom before	11	Q Okay, And what was — what were you trying to do
12	as a latent print examination?	12	in reference to that report?
13	A Yes, sir,	13	A I was requested to compare latent prints to the
14	Q How many times?	14	victim, Duran, D-U-R-A-N, Bailey, B-A-I-L-E-Y, and Kirstin
15	A I would estimate over a hundred.	15	Lobato, K-I-R-S-T-I-N, L-O-B-A-T-O,
16	Q And are you a member of any type of professional	16	Q Okay. And how many prints did you actually look
17	organizations relating to latent prints?	17	at? How many lift cards were submitted to you?
18	A Yes, sir. I am a member of the International	18	A There were 22 latent lift cards that were submitted.
19	Association for Identification, and the Nevada Division of the	19	Q Okay. And do you have a report as to the various
20	International Association for Identification.	20	locations of where they were found?
21	Q Are you a certified latent print examiner?	21	A It's reflected in my notes.
22	A Yes, sir,	22	Q Okay. Can you tell us just go down through the
23	Q Who certified you as a latent print examiner?	23	22 and tell us what they were?
24	A I was certified by the U.S. Army Criminal	24	A May I ask a question?
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
	XI-106		XI-108
	GELLER - DIRECT		GELLER - DIRECT
1	Investigation Laboratory, the Florida Department of Law	1	Q In reference to what?
2	Enforcement, Metropolitan Police Department in Las Vegas and	2	A Should I list the lift number that I placed on the
3	the International Association for Identification.	3	individual lift cards first?
4	Q Now, you've also just testified that you've you're	4	Q That's fine. Whatever would help you. I just want
5	involved in footwear and tire track examinations as well,	5	1 + 1 + 2 + 2 + 1 + 2 + 2 + 2 + 2 + 2 +
6		,	to know if you have information as to where the latents were
v	A Yes, sir,	6	lifted from?
7	A Yes, sir, Q Have you had to do any additional training other	6 7	lifted from? A The latent lift card that I marked JG-1 was
7 8		6 7 8	lifted from? A The latent lift card that I marked JG-1 was recovered from the top of surge suppression box from trash
7	Q Have you had to do any additional training other than a latent print examine examiner? A Yes. That's part of my training as a latent print	5 6 7 8 9	lifted from? A The latent lift card that I marked JG-1 was recovered from the top of surge suppression box from trash pile on victim. 3G-2 was recovered from the side of
7 8	Q Have you had to do any additional training other than a latent print examine examiner? A Yes. That's part of my training as a latent print examiner with (he United States Army Criminal Investigation	8	lifted from? A The latent lift card that I marked JG-1 was recovered from the top of surge suppression box from trash pile on victim. 3G-2 was recovered from the side of Milwaukee's Best beer can adjacent to the north wail of
7 8 9	Q Have you had to do any additional training other than a latent print examine examiner? A Yes. That's part of my training as a latent print examiner with (he United States Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory, I also attended numerous symposiums and	8 9	lifted from? A The latent lift card that I marked JG-1 was recovered from the top of surge suppression box from trash pile on victim. 3G-2 was recovered from the side of Milwaukee's Best beer can adjacent to the north wail of enclosure. 3G-3 was recovered from the side of box bottom
7 8 9 10	Q Have you had to do any additional training other than a latent print examine examiner? A Yes. That's part of my training as a latent print examiner with (he United States Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory, I also attended numerous symposiums and educational conferences hosted by the Federal Bureau of	8 9 10	lifted from? A The latent lift card that I marked JG-1 was recovered from the top of surge suppression box from trash pile on victim. 3G-2 was recovered from the side of Milwaukee's Best beer can adjacent to the north wail of enclosure. 3G-3 was recovered from the side of box bottom for 81/2 by 11 paper from trash pile at victim's feet. 3G-4 was
7 8 9 10 11	Q Have you had to do any additional training other than a latent print examine examiner? A Yes. That's part of my training as a latent print examiner with (he United States Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory, I also attended numerous symposiums and	8 9 10 11	lifted from? A The latent lift card that I marked JG-1 was recovered from the top of surge suppression box from trash pile on victim. 3G-2 was recovered from the side of Milwaukee's Best beer can adjacent to the north wail of enclosure. 3G-3 was recovered from the side of box bottom for 81/2 by 11 paper from trash pile at victim's feet. 3G-4 was recovered from the same location. 3G-5 was recovered on the
7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Have you had to do any additional training other than a latent print examine examiner? A Yes. That's part of my training as a latent print examiner with (he United States Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory, I also attended numerous symposiums and educational conferences hosted by the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the International Association for Identification,	8 9 10 11 12	lifted from? A The latent lift card that I marked JG-1 was recovered from the top of surge suppression box from trash pile on victim. 3G-2 was recovered from the side of Milwaukee's Best beer can adjacent to the north wail of enclosure. 3G-3 was recovered from the side of box bottom for 81/2 by 11 paper from trash pile at victim's feet. 3G-4 was recovered from the same location. 3G-5 was recovered on the interior of the right door window,, 3G-6, 3G-7, 3G-8, 3G-9, JG-
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Have you had to do any additional training other than a latent print examine examiner? A Yes. That's part of my training as a latent print examiner with (he United States Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory, I also attended numerous symposiums and educational conferences hosted by the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the International Association for Identification, MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm going to offer Mr.	8 9 10 11 12 13	lifted from? A The latent lift card that I marked JG-1 was recovered from the top of surge suppression box from trash pile on victim. 3G-2 was recovered from the side of Milwaukee's Best beer can adjacent to the north wail of enclosure. 3G-3 was recovered from the side of box bottom for 81/2 by 11 paper from trash pile at victim's feet. 3G-4 was recovered from the same location. 3G-5 was recovered on the interior of the right door window,, 3G-6, 3G-7, 3G-8, 3G-9, JG- 10, JG-11, 3G-12 was recovered from the same location. 3G-
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Have you had to do any additional training other than a latent print examine examiner? A Yes. That's part of my training as a latent print examiner with (he United States Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory, I also attended numerous symposiums and educational conferences hosted by the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the International Association for Identification, MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm going to offer Mr. Geller as an expert in latent print examination, as well as	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	lifted from? A The latent lift card that I marked JG-1 was recovered from the top of surge suppression box from trash pile on victim. 3G-2 was recovered from the side of Milwaukee's Best beer can adjacent to the north wail of enclosure. 3G-3 was recovered from the side of box bottom for 81/ <sub>2</sub> by 11 paper from trash pile at victim's feet. 3G-4 was recovered from the same location. 3G-5 was recovered on the interior of the right door window,, 3G-6, 3G-7, 3G-8, 3G-9, JG- 10, JG-11, 3G-12 was recovered from the same location. 3G- 13 was recovered on the exterior of the left door window, 3G-
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Have you had to do any additional training other than a latent print examine examiner? A Yes. That's part of my training as a latent print examiner with (he United States Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory, I also attended numerous symposiums and educational conferences hosted by the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the International Association for Identification, MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm going to offer Mr. Geller as an expert in latent print examination, as well as footwear and tire track.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	lifted from? A The latent lift card that I marked JG-1 was recovered from the top of surge suppression box from trash pile on victim. 3G-2 was recovered from the side of Milwaukee's Best beer can adjacent to the north wail of enclosure. 3G-3 was recovered from the side of box bottom for 81/2 by 11 paper from trash pile at victim's feet. 3G-4 was recovered from the same location. 3G-5 was recovered on the interior of the right door window,, 3G-6, 3G-7, 3G-8, 3G-9, JG- 10, JG-11, 3G-12 was recovered from the same location. 3G- 13 was recovered on the exterior of the left door window, 3G- 14 was recovered on the interior of the left door window. 3G-
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Have you had to do any additional training other than a latent print examine examiner? A Yes. That's part of my training as a latent print examiner with (he United States Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory, I also attended numerous symposiums and educational conferences hosted by the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the International Association for Identification, MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm going to offer Mr. Geller as an expert in latent print examination, as well as footwear and tire track. MR. SCHIECK: No objection, Your Honor.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	lifted from? A The latent lift card that I marked JG-1 was recovered from the top of surge suppression box from trash pile on victim. 3G-2 was recovered from the side of Milwaukee's Best beer can adjacent to the north wail of enclosure. 3G-3 was recovered from the side of box bottom for 81/2 by 11 paper from trash pile at victim's feet. 3G-4 was recovered from the same location. 3G-5 was recovered on the interior of the right door window,, 3G-6, 3G-7, 3G-8, 3G-9, JG- 10, JG-11, 3G-12 was recovered from the same location. 3G- 13 was recovered on the exterior of the left door window, 3G- 14 was recovered on the interior of the left door window. 3G- 15, 3G-16, JG-17, 3G-18 and 3G-19 was recovered from the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Have you had to do any additional training other than a latent print examine examiner? A Yes. That's part of my training as a latent print examiner with (he United States Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory, I also attended numerous symposiums and educational conferences hosted by the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the International Association for Identification, MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm going to offer Mr. Geller as an expert in latent print examination, as well as footwear and tire track. MR. SCHIECK: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: Granted,	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	lifted from? A The latent lift card that I marked JG-1 was recovered from the top of surge suppression box from trash pile on victim. 3G-2 was recovered from the side of Milwaukee's Best beer can adjacent to the north wail of enclosure. 3G-3 was recovered from the side of box bottom for 81/2 by 11 paper from trash pile at victim's feet. 3G-4 was recovered from the same location. 3G-5 was recovered on the interior of the right door window,, 3G-6, 3G-7, 3G-8, 3G-9, JG- 10, JG-11, 3G-12 was recovered from the same location. 3G- 13 was recovered on the exterior of the left door window, 3G- 14 was recovered on the interior of the left door window. 3G- 15, 3G-16, JG-17, 3G-18 and 3G-19 was recovered from the same area. JG-20 was recovered on the left side front hood.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Have you had to do any additional training other than a latent print examine examiner? A Yes. That's part of my training as a latent print examiner with (he United States Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory, I also attended numerous symposiums and educational conferences hosted by the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the International Association for Identification, MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm going to offer Mr. Geller as an expert in latent print examination, as well as footwear and tire track. MR. SCHIECK: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: Granted, MR. !KEPHART: Thank you,	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	lifted from? A The latent lift card that I marked JG-1 was recovered from the top of surge suppression box from trash pile on victim. 3G-2 was recovered from the side of Milwaukee's Best beer can adjacent to the north wail of enclosure. 3G-3 was recovered from the side of box bottom for 81/2 by 11 paper from trash pile at victim's feet. 3G-4 was recovered from the same location. 3G-5 was recovered on the interior of the right door window,, 3G-6, 3G-7, 3G-8, 3G-9, JG- 10, JG-11, 3G-12 was recovered from the same location. 3G- 13 was recovered on the exterior of the left door window, 3G- 14 was recovered on the interior of the left door window. 3G- 15, 3G-16, JG-17, 3G-18 and 3G-19 was recovered from the same area. JG-20 was recovered on the left side front hood. 3G-21 was recovered on the left door threshold. And 3G-22
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Have you had to do any additional training other than a latent print examine examiner? A Yes. That's part of my training as a latent print examiner with (he United States Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory, I also attended numerous symposiums and educational conferences hosted by the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the International Association for Identification, MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm going to offer Mr. Geller as an expert in latent print examination, as well as footwear and tire track. MR. SCHIECK: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: Granted, MR. !KEPHART: Thank you, BY MR. KEPHART:	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	lifted from? A The latent lift card that I marked JG-1 was recovered from the top of surge suppression box from trash pile on victim. 3G-2 was recovered from the side of Milwaukee's Best beer can adjacent to the north wail of enclosure. 3G-3 was recovered from the side of box bottom for 81/2 by 11 paper from trash pile at victim's feet. 3G-4 was recovered from the same location. 3G-5 was recovered on the interior of the right door window,, 3G-6, 3G-7, 3G-8, 3G-9, JG- 10, JG-11, 3G-12 was recovered from the same location. 3G- 13 was recovered on the exterior of the left door window, 3G- 14 was recovered on the interior of the left door window. 3G- 15, 3G-16, JG-17, 3G-18 and 3G-19 was recovered from the same area. JG-20 was recovered on the left side front hood. 3G-21 was recovered on the left door threshold. And 3G-22 was recovered on the exterior left side of the trunk area. I see
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Have you had to do any additional training other than a latent print examine examiner? A Yes. That's part of my training as a latent print examiner with (he United States Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory, I also attended numerous symposiums and educational conferences hosted by the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the International Association for Identification, MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm going to offer Mr. Geller as an expert in latent print examination, as well as footwear and tire track. MR. SCHIECK: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: Granted, MR. !KEPHART: Thank you, BY MR. KEPHART: Q Now, Mr, Geller, I want to draw your attention back	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	lifted from? A The latent lift card that I marked JG-1 was recovered from the top of surge suppression box from trash pile on victim. 3G-2 was recovered from the side of Milwaukee's Best beer can adjacent to the north wail of enclosure. 3G-3 was recovered from the side of box bottom for 81/2 by 11 paper from trash pile at victim's feet. 3G-4 was recovered from the same location. 3G-5 was recovered on the interior of the right door window,, 3G-6, 3G-7, 3G-8, 3G-9, JG- 10, JG-11, 3G-12 was recovered from the same location. 3G- 13 was recovered on the exterior of the left door window, 3G- 14 was recovered on the interior of the left door window. 3G- 15, 3G-16, JG-17, 3G-18 and 3G-19 was recovered from the same area. JG-20 was recovered on the left side front hood. 3G-21 was recovered on the left door threshold. And 3G-22 was recovered on the exterior left side of the trunk area. I see in my notes that there was another lift that was recovered,
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Have you had to do any additional training other than a latent print examine examiner? A Yes. That's part of my training as a latent print examiner with (he United States Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory, I also attended numerous symposiums and educational conferences hosted by the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the International Association for Identification, MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm going to offer Mr. Geller as an expert in latent print examination, as well as footwear and tire track. MR. SCHIECK: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: Granted, MR. !KEPHART: Thank you, BY MR. KEPHART: Q Now, Mr, Geller, I want to draw your attention back to September 24 <sup>th</sup> , 2001, and ask you if you authored a report	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	lifted from? A The latent lift card that I marked JG-1 was recovered from the top of surge suppression box from trash pile on victim. 3G-2 was recovered from the side of Milwaukee's Best beer can adjacent to the north wail of enclosure. 3G-3 was recovered from the side of box bottom for 81/2 by 11 paper from trash pile at victim's feet. 3G-4 was recovered from the same location. 3G-5 was recovered on the interior of the right door window,, 3G-6, 3G-7, 3G-8, 3G-9, JG- 10, JG-11, 3G-12 was recovered from the same location. 3G- 13 was recovered on the exterior of the left door window, 3G- 14 was recovered on the interior of the left door window. 3G- 15, 3G-16, JG-17, 3G-18 and 3G-19 was recovered from the same area. JG-20 was recovered on the left side front hood. 3G-21 was recovered on the left door threshold. And 3G-22 was recovered on the exterior left side of the trunk area. I see in my notes that there was another lift that was recovered, which I marked JG-23. Was recovered from the south edge of
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Have you had to do any additional training other than a latent print examine examiner? A Yes. That's part of my training as a latent print examiner with (he United States Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory, I also attended numerous symposiums and educational conferences hosted by the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the International Association for Identification, MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm going to offer Mr. Geller as an expert in latent print examination, as well as footwear and tire track. MR. SCHIECK: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: Granted, MR. !KEPHART: Thank you, BY MR. KEPHART: Q Now, Mr, Geller, I want to draw your attention back	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	lifted from? A The latent lift card that I marked JG-1 was recovered from the top of surge suppression box from trash pile on victim. 3G-2 was recovered from the side of Milwaukee's Best beer can adjacent to the north wail of enclosure. 3G-3 was recovered from the side of box bottom for 81/2 by 11 paper from trash pile at victim's feet. 3G-4 was recovered from the same location. 3G-5 was recovered on the interior of the right door window,, 3G-6, 3G-7, 3G-8, 3G-9, JG- 10, JG-11, 3G-12 was recovered from the same location. 3G- 13 was recovered on the exterior of the left door window, 3G- 14 was recovered on the interior of the left door window. 3G- 15, 3G-16, JG-17, 3G-18 and 3G-19 was recovered from the same area. JG-20 was recovered on the left side front hood. 3G-21 was recovered on the left door threshold. And 3G-22 was recovered on the exterior left side of the trunk area. I see in my notes that there was another lift that was recovered,
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Have you had to do any additional training other than a latent print examine examiner? A Yes. That's part of my training as a latent print examiner with (he United States Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory, I also attended numerous symposiums and educational conferences hosted by the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the International Association for Identification, MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm going to offer Mr. Geller as an expert in latent print examination, as well as footwear and tire track. MR. SCHIECK: No objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: Granted, MR. !KEPHART: Thank you, BY MR. KEPHART: Q Now, Mr, Geller, I want to draw your attention back to September 24 <sup>th</sup> , 2001, and ask you if you authored a report	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	lifted from? A The latent lift card that I marked JG-1 was recovered from the top of surge suppression box from trash pile on victim. 3G-2 was recovered from the side of Milwaukee's Best beer can adjacent to the north wail of enclosure. 3G-3 was recovered from the side of box bottom for 81/2 by 11 paper from trash pile at victim's feet. 3G-4 was recovered from the same location. 3G-5 was recovered on the interior of the right door window,, 3G-6, 3G-7, 3G-8, 3G-9, JG- 10, JG-11, 3G-12 was recovered from the same location. 3G- 13 was recovered on the exterior of the left door window, 3G- 14 was recovered on the interior of the left door window. 3G- 15, 3G-16, JG-17, 3G-18 and 3G-19 was recovered from the same area. JG-20 was recovered on the left side front hood. 3G-21 was recovered on the left door threshold. And 3G-22 was recovered on the exterior left side of the trunk area. I see in my notes that there was another lift that was recovered, which I marked JG-23. Was recovered from the south edge of

	1	9/25
GELLER - DIRECT		GELLER - DIRECT
Q Okay. With reference to your numbers 5 through	1	Q Now, do you know what what is AFIS?
22, is it safe to say that those have to do with a vehicle? 5	2	A Excuse me?
through 22. A I believe so, sir,	3	Q What is AFIS? A AFIS stands for Automated Fingerprint Identification
A I believe so, sir, Q It starts right door window and then you end with	4	System, That is a system where we can encode a fingerprint
exterior trunk as 22?	5	into the system. It is searched against a database and
A According to my notes, they were recovered from a	7	provides a list of possible candidates. It's up to the examiner
1984 Pontiac Fiero, F-I-E-R-O, Nevada license I believe	8	who reviews the list of candidates to see if there is a match or
4NIK8ER.	q	not, If it's determined that there is a match, the examiner will
Q Okay. And then in reference to your numbers 1, 2,	10	sit down and do a one-to-one comparison with the latent
3, 4 and 23, those or at least safe to say, were taken from	11	fingerprint and the ink print. Once an identification is made, it
some items or something from the crime scene? Or do you	12	is subsequently reviewed by another examiner based on our
know?	13	quality control issue before a report is rendered,
A JG-1 through JG-4, according to my notes, was	14	Q Okay, Were you able to did you have any quality
recovered from the ID Lab by CSA Ford,	15	prints, enough to where you could submit them to AFIS?
Q Okay.	16	A According to my report, that they would be
A And JG-23 was recovered by CSA Renhard,	17	submitted into ABS upon request,
R-E-N-H-A-R-D, at 4240 West Flamingo Road,	18	Q Okay. And was that done here?
Q Okay, NSW, of those 23 fingerprints latent prints -	19	A Yes, I believe there's a subsequent report in which I
- now, this is something that you get that comes to you on a	20	did enter latent prints into AFI5,
card?	21	Q And were you able to find any kind of match with
A Yes, sir.	22	regards to your search through AFIS?
Q Okay, And can you tell me, of those 23, were any of	23	A Yes. In a report that I rendered, Supplemental
them not useable? And we'll get into that if you can tell me	24	Report Number 3, Case Number 0107082410, dated April 29th,
XI-110		XI-112
GELLER - DIRECT		GELLER DIRECT
about that,		2002, I rendered a report where an identification was effected
A The latent lift cards I marked JG-11 and JG-12, on	2	to Shadi, S-H-A-D-I, Gallaher G-A-L-L-A-H-E-R, who was
the interior of the right front door window, were not of value	3	identified on the interior of the left door window of the 1984
for identification. And the lift that I marked JG-23 which was	4	Pontiac Fiero.
from the south edge of north door of dumpster enclosure, was	5	Q Was that one print?
also not of value for identification.	6	A One moment, please. There was one latent lift card
Q Okay. So of the twenty-three, at least three of them	7	which I marked 3G-16 which identified two fingerprints of
are no good?	8	Gallaher,
A Three of the lift cards had no latent prints of value.	9	Q And that was found on the interior of the Pontiac
Q Okay'. Now, did you have - were you given any	10	Fiero?
type of prints that were on file? Meaning known fingerprints,	11	A On the interior of the left door window of the Pontiac
A I was requested to conduct a comparison with the	12	Fiero.
fingerprints of one moment, please Duran Baily and Kirstin	13	Q And with exception of the - Number 11, Number 12
Lobato,	14	and Number 16, the other items that were associated with the
Q Okay. With reference to Duran Bailey, were you	15	car, Number 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21 and 22, you did not find a single match with those to Kirstin
able to identify any prints belonging to him throughout these	16	and 22, you did not find a single match with those, to Kirstin Blaise Lobato?
numbers here? A I did not identify him.	17	
A I did not identify him.	18	A No, I did not effect any identifications to Ms. Lobato.
-	19	Q And these were all fingerprints that you felt were of
Q And that includes the actual Items 1, 2, 3 and 4?	20	use, except for the one found on the dumpster and then the
Q And that includes the actual Items 1, 2, 3 and 4? A Yes, sir.	0.1	two, 11 and 12? A That's correct, sir,
<ul><li>Q And that includes the actual Items 1, 2, 3 and 4?</li><li>A Yes, sir.</li><li>Q And were you able to identify whether or not any of</li></ul>	21	A That's correct, sir.
<ul> <li>Q And that includes the actual Items 1, 2, 3 and 4?</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q And were you able to identify whether or not any of these were identified with Kirstin Lobato?</li> </ul>	22	
<ul> <li>Q And that includes the actual Items 1, 2, 3 and 4?</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q And were you able to identify whether or not any of these were identified with Kirstin Lobato?</li> <li>A None of the latent prints were made by Kirstin</li> </ul>		Q Now, with respect to footwear impressions or tire
Q And that includes the actual Items 1, 2, 3 and 4? A Yes, sir. Q And were you able to identify whether or not any of these were identified with Kirstin Lobato?	22 23	

\11/ V	LOBATO		9/25/06
<u> </u>	GELLER - DIRECT		GELLER - DIRECT
1	to examine certain footwear impressions taken in this case?	1	4 on April •30 <sup>th</sup> , 2002, Case Number 0107082410, where I
2	A Yes, sir.	2	looked at a pair of athletic shoes, a pair of Nike athletic shoes,
3	Q Can you tell me what you did with regards to that?	3	a pair of brown boots, and a pair of Teva, T-E-V-A, black
4	Tell me what you looked at	4	sandals.
5	A In the supplmental report dated October 3, 2001,	5	Q Okay, And what report is that? What date?
6	Case Number 0107082410, I looked at a pair of high-heel	6	A April 30 <sup>th</sup> , 2002, Supplemental 4.
7	shoes, a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes, a pair of sandals, a	7	Q Okay, I'm asking you about Supplemental 2. I think
8	piece of cardboard bearing footwear tracks, two lifts bearing	8	we jumped ahead of ourselves here, Did you do a
9	known footwear tracks, four strips of known tire tracks, crime	9	Supplemental 2 of October 4, 2001?
10	scene photographs by CSA Main, M-A-I-N and CSA Ford, and	10	A Yes, sir_But it did not pertain to footwear or tires,
11	photographs taken by myself at the forensic laboratory.	11	Q Okay. All right, I I'm sorry, Mr, Geller. That was
12	Q Okay. And what were you trying to do with regards	12	my fault. I'm just trying to go chronological of when you
13	to that information in reference to this case that you've just	13	checked things, So, October 4 <sup>th</sup> of 2001, did you examine
14	talked about, your report being written?	14	something else? Were you asked to examine something else?
15	A I was asked to compare the footwear tracks and the	15	A I was requested to examine a hair pick for presence
16	tire tracks to footwear crime scene tracks and tire tracks found at the crime scene to see if there was a match or an	16 17	of any latent prints of value.
17			Okay. Were you able to come up with anything there?
18	identification. I conducted comparisons, and I believe I determined that n We' of the footwear tracks were made by the	18	A No latent prints of value for identification were
19	footwear that was submitted for examination, and none of the	19 20	present or developed on the hair pick.
20		20	Q Okay, And after October did you conduct any
21	crime scene tire tracks were made by any of the known tire tracks that were submitted for examination.	21	additional tests? Any at request of I guess it would be the
22 23	Q Okay. Now, the tire track photographs, are those	22	detectives.
25 24	something that you took?	23	A On Supplemental 3, dated April 29, 2002, Case
27	something that you took:	27	A On Suppremental 5, dated April 29, 2002, Case
	XI-114		XI-116
	GELLER - DIRECT		GELLER - DIRECT
1 2	A No, sir, I believe they were taken by the crime scene analyst,	1 2	Number 0107082410, I reported the results of the AFIS entry which identified Shadi Gallaher,
3	Q Okay. But then you were asked to compare them to	3	Q Okay, Any other reports after that?
4	photographs of well, let me let me back up. Did you take	4	A Yes. Supplemental 4, dated April 30 <sup>m</sup> , 2002, Case
5	any photos of the actual tires?	5	Number 0107082410.
6	A No, sir.	6	Q And what did you do with that?
7	Q Okay. So you were asked to compare photographs	7	A That's when I compared a pair of athletic shoes, a
8	of the tires from one vehicle to the tire tracks at a scene? Is	8	pair of Nike athletic shoes, a pair of brown boots, Red Wing
9	that right?	9	shoes, a pair of Teva, T-E-V-A, black sandals,
10	A That <sup>t</sup> s correct,	10	Q You weren't able to get any type of positive findings
11	Q Okay. And you weren't able to make any kind of	11	with that and what was found at the crime scene, is that
12	identification with that, were you?	12	correct?
13	A No, sir, They were different tire track designs,	13	A I compared the known footwear with the footwear
14	Q Okay, Are you able to determine from photographs	14	tracks from the crime scene and no identification was effected,
15	at what point in time a tire track is left?	15	In fact, let me reiterate. They were not made by the footwear
16	A No, sir.	16	submitted.
17	Q So you couldn't tell whether or not the tire tracks	17	Q Okay, Do you remember whether or not based on
18	you were looking at were fresh tire tracks or something that	18	your report, there was more than one footwear track that was
19	had been there for a period of time or something that had	19	submitted to you from the scene?
20	came after the body was dead?	20	A There was more than one footwear track but I did
21	A I don't have that ability.	21	determine that the footwear tracks were all similar in design.
22	Q Okay, You did another report as of October 4 <sup>th</sup> of	22	Q You couldn't determine whether or not they were all
23	2001, is that correct?	23	made by the same, just all similar in design, is that correct?
24	A Yes, sir. I think I rendered a Supplemental Report	24	A A similar design.
	XI-115		XI-117
		-	

ROUGH DRAFT JURY TRIAL - DAY 11

## NV v. LOBATO

NV ۷	V. LOBATO		9/25/0
	GELLER - DIRECT		GELLER - CROSS
1	Q Okay, It's not your opinion that they were made by	1	fingerprint in your own vehicle, would you?
2	the same person, are you?	2	A That's correct.
3	A No, I couldn't say that.	3	MR. KEPHART: Pass the witness, Your Honor,
4	Q Okay.	4	THE COURT: Cross.
5	MR. KEPHART: Court's indulgence, Your Honor?	5	MR. SCHIECK: Thank you, Your Honor.
6	THE COURT: Yes.	6	CROSS-EXAMINATION
7	MR, KEPHART: Pass the witness, Your Honor.	7	BY MR. SCHIECK:
8	THE WITNESS: Your Honor, may I — may I clarify	8	Q Let me see if I've got these right good afternoon
9	one of my answers? One of my replies to the prosecutor? $\square$	9	A Good afternoon, sir.
10	THE COURT: If he wishes to reopen.	10	Q Subject, environment, and transposal?
11	MR. KEPHART: That's fine. I — what question had I	11	A Right.
12	asked that you —	12	Q Those are the three factors? Okay. And subject, I
13	THE COURT: Any opposition?	13	think you pretty well covered. It depends on what's on your
14	MR, SCHIECK: No. He can go ahead and clarify.	14	fingers to leave a print or not to leave a print?
15	THE COURT: State may reopen.	15	A And the type of surface, sir.
16	THE WITNESS: A latent print is the reproduction of	16	Q And there are some surfaces that are much better
17	the ridges of an end joint of a finger or thumb, normally in	17	than other surfaces?
18	sweat or perspiration or an oily substance, on an object that is	18	A That's correct, sir.
19	touched.	19	Q For instance, this wooden podium correct me if
20	MR. KEPHART: Okay.	20	I'm wrong — would be a pretty good surface for a print to be
21	DIRECT EXAMINATION (Continued)	21	left on?
22	BY MR, KEPHART:	22	A Yes, sir,
23	Q And those are affected by our climate, are they not?	23	Q Whereas the padded wall behind you, probably not
24	A Yeah, there are three basic factors.	24	so good?
	XI-118		XI-120
	GELLER - DIRECT		GELLER - CROSS
1	Q And is there certain surfaces versus other surfaces	1	A Again, it depends whether or not there's any
2	that may render a fingerprint better than others?	2	contaminants on the fingers or hands.
3	A There are three basic factors; subject factors,	3	Q For the padded surface, it would take some other —
4	environmental factors and transposal factors, The subject	4	I mean some type of contaminant or something like that to
5	factors: Whether or not the hands were sweaty or they have	5	leave a print?
6	any oil on their fingers from touching their forehead or any	6	A Yes, sir. Also, if someone's really sweaty, if they just
7	hairy part of their bodies where they can pick up sebaceous	7	touched their forehead. And again, if the item is processed in
8	sweat, sebaceous oil or grease; whether or not the fingers are	8	a timely basis and if a correct method is used to process that
9	contaminated; whether or not they wore gloves. The	9	item of evidence.
10	environment fai-tors: Was it indoors, outdoors, high humidity,	10	Q A print can dry up over the passage of time? Is that
11	rain, so on and so forth. And transposal factors: What	11	fair to say?
12	medium or what method was used to recover the latent prints,	12	A That's correct, sir.
13	and the type of surface, was it porous or non porous surface.	13	Q It's ninety-some-odd percent moisture?
14	Q Okay_ Would our climate in the middle of the	14	A 983 to 99 percent is moisture as a result of your
15	summer, specifically in July, affect a fingerprint to some	15	perspire. There's basically three types of sweat: gustatory,
16	degree?	16	thermal and emotional. Gustatory if you eat hot peppers
17	A It might, But again, a latent fingerprint it's a	17	you're going to sweat. Thermal is when it's hot you're going
18	chance impression. The variables have to be present when an	18	to sweat- And emotional, if you're doing something you
19	object gets touched, to leave an impression of the ridge	19	shouldn't be doing you're going to perspire,
20	structure on a finger or palms_	20	Q But it's the same perspiration?
21	Q Okay. So a lot of things basically have to be present	21	A Basically, yes, sir.
22	before you leave a fingerprint?	22	Q I mean, you can't differentiate between perspiration
23	A That's correct.	23	as to what is causing you to sweat, right?
24	Q Matter of fact, you may not even leave your own	24	A No, sir,
	VI_110		VI 121
	XI-119		XI-121

## \I

VIV v	v. LOBATO		9/25/0
	GELLER - CROSS		GELLER - CROSS
1	Q Hope not, Okay. So if a print is on an exposed	1	A On a subsequent date I entered the latent prints into
2	location in a hot climate and the wind's blowing, that print is	2	AFIS to see if I could make a match,
3	going to disappear quicker than a print in a closed in space	3	Q Your initial examination report is dated September
4	with moisture?	4	$24^{III}$ , 2001, and the AFIS hit is on a report is April 29 <sup><math>III</math></sup> , 2002, is
5	A Yes, to a certain degree. And it also depends on	5	that correct? It will be Supplement 3.
6	how soon you can process the item of evidence and what	6	A That's correct, sir,
7	technique you're going to use on the evidence.	7	Q What was the reason for the delay in submitting the
8	Q The interior of a car has a whole variety of different	8	request to AFIS to try to get a match on all of those prints?
9	surfaces?	9	A The initial request only asked for a comparison with
10	A That's correct, sir.	10	Duran Bailey and Kirstin Lobato.
11	Q From carpeting to vinyl padding to gear shift knobs,	11	Q And when was the AFIS request made? And again,
12	for instance? They're all different type surfaces usually?	12	does the homicide detective or someone else have to request
13	A That's correct, sir.	13	that you submit it to AFIS?
14	Q Windows, however, are pretty consistent in all cars,	14	A Normally, if a suspect is identified initially then we
15	being glass, correct?	15	don't enter anything into AFIS,
16	A Yes, sir.	16	Q Okay. In this case it was entered into AFIS. Was
17	Q And that's a pretty good surface to get a print from?	17	that upon a request of someone else or did you do it on your
18	A Yes, sir.	18	own?
19 20	Q And in this case I believe you got or you were	19	A I believe I did it on my own because the request
20 21	submitted to you, a number of prints from the glass on a vehicle, correct?	20	that was dated one moment please 9/28/01 by Detective
21	A That's correct, sir.	21	LaRochelle, L-A-R-O-C-H-E-L-L-E excuse me, that's the
22	Q Okay, And that would be on your numbering	22	wrong one. A request from Detective Thowsen, T-H-O-W-S-E-
23 24	system, if I'm correct, is Numbers 13 excuse me — Number	23	N, on 4/11/02, Case Number 0107082410, requested that I
27	system, in thi contect, is numbers 13 excuse the — number	24	look at five four individuals. And at that time when I did not
	XI-122		XI-124
	GELLER - CROSS		GELLER - CROSS
1	5 through Number 22?	1	make any identification to them, I entered the latent prints into
2	A That's correct, sir,	2	AFIS and effected the identification to Shadi Gallaher,,
3	Q The question I may be jumping the gun here, but	3	Q I'm sorry, what date was that request again?
4	Number 21, you said on the left door threshold. Was that on a	4	A The request from the detective
5	window or was that somewhere else?	5	Q Yes,
6	A I cannot answer that, That would have to be	6	A was on 4/11/02,
7	answered by the CSA that recovered it,	7	Q So, some seven months after the initial request?
8	Q CSA recovers it, puts it on a latent print card and	8	A Yes, sir.
9	that's what you get is whatever description he gives you or she	9	Q And that request was on four specific individuals?
10	gives you, when you get the card?	10	A Yes. A Trevor, T-R-E-V-O-R, Adamson,
11	A Yes. I have a bad habit I reflect verbatim what	11	A-D-A-M-S-O-N; a Richard Shott, S-H-O-T-T; Douglas Twining,
12	they put on the lift card. Of course, sometimes I can't read	12	T-W-I-N-I-N-G; and Diann, D-I-A-N-N, Parker, P-A-R-K-E-R.
13	the lift card. So if I write it in my own handwriting I can	13	Q And all them came up negative and then you got an
14	definitely read it.	14	AFIS hit for Shadi Gallaher?
15	Q Okay, But you're trying to recreate exactly what	15	A That's correct, sir.
16	they've written on the print card?	16	Q Okay. And you were requested with respect to the
17	A I transcribe what they wrote on the latent lift card,	17	hair pick, to make a comparison or to make an examination
18	yes, sir.	18	to see if there was any latent prints on that hair pick? That
19 20	Q And in this case none of the prints submitted to you	19	would be your Supplement Number 2.
20 21	matched Kirstin Lobato's known samples, correct?	20	A Yes, sir,
21 22	A That's correct, sir,	21	Q And there were no prints on the hair pick?
22	Q And you submitted these samples to AFIS for	22	A No prints were present or developed.
23 24	testing, a much broader database to look for a match, is that correct?	23	Q And when did you get the request to check the haii
27		24	pick?
	X1-123		XI-125
l			

# NV v. LOBATO

NV v	/. LOBATO		9/25/06
	GELLER - CROSS		GELLER - CROSS
	A That request was 9/28/01 from Detective	1	A No, sir.
2	La Rochelle, L-A-R-O-C-H-E-L-L-E,	2	Q You're just relying upon what the crime scene
3	Q And then you were asked to which would be your	3	analysts collected?
4	Supplement 1 — make some comparisons with respect to tire	4	A I examined what the crime scene analysts
5	tracks and footwear impressions, correct?	5	submitted.
6	A Are you referring to the basic supplemental on	6	Q Okay, And so you wouldn't know what surfaces they
7	October 3 <sup>rd</sup> , 2001?	7	did and didn't test within the Fiero?
8	Q Yes.	8	A No, sir, I would not know,
9	A Okay. Yes, sir	9	Or what testing they used to find fingerprints inside
10	Q And do you recall the description of the shoes that	10	the car?
11	you compared? The sandals.	11	A No, sir, I wouldn't know,
12	A Yes, sir.	12	Q And you wouldn't know whether there was any
13	Q Would you recognize them if I showed you a	13	indications that the car had or hadn't been wiped down at any
14	photograph of them or —	14	point in time?
15	A One moment, sir. Yes, Ull probably — would	15	A I would have no knowledge, sir.
16	recognize them.	16	I mean, it is possible to wipe down a surface so no
17	Q I'm showing you what's been marked and admitted	17	prints can be recovered, is that correct?
18	as 256. You can look on the actually there's a screen next	18	A That is correct, sir,
19	to you also. I'll show you 257,	19	Q A fingerprint is much different than other trace
20	A I recognize JG-3, which is the sandals, based on a	20	element in that it can be easily removed?
21	Xerox copy I made of the outsole, So I'm looking at the	21	A If it's on a nonporous surface it could be wiped
22	bottom. I'm not concerned with the uppers which is the upper	22	down, and there's very limited possibility of recovering a latent
23	portion of a shoe. The outsole is the design on the bottom on	23	print after an item's been wiped clean.
24	a shoe. I did make a photocopy, and I'm — which I'm looking	24	Q Such as a window. If I were to take a cloth and
	X1-126		X1-128
	GELLER CROSS		GELLER - CROSS
1	at now in my notes.	1	wipe a window down, I would probably destroy any fingerprint
2	Q It appears to match the shoes we're looking at?	2	evidence?
3	A If that is what I marked JG-3, pair of sandals,	3	A Most likely, sir.
4	Again, I'm looking at the outsole which is the bottom of a	4	Q Whether I used a cleaning substance or not? Just
5	shoe.		the actual act of wiping with a porous cloth could obliterate
6	Q You would have had an evidence impound bag that	6	fingerprints?
7	would have your markings on it if you had examined it,	7	A That's correct, sir,
8	correct?	8	Q Now, you'd indicated that on the prints of Shad'
9	A That's correct, sir,	9	Gallaher there were actually two prints on one latent print
10	MR, SCHIECK: May I approach, Your Honor?	10	card?
11	THE COURT: You may,	11	A That's correct, sir.
12	BY MR. SCHIECK:	12	Q Is it common that more than one print will be affixed
13	Q Showing you what's been admitted as State's Exhibit	13	to a single latent print card?
14	154. Does that indicate it's a pair of sandals that you tested? $\Box$	14	A Again, latent prints are a chance impression. Just by
15	A Black heel sandals with apparent blood. That's	15	chance a finger or a palm or the sole of a foot comes in
16	marked JG-1. Which, again, I'm looking at the outsoles.	16	contact with a surface and leaves ridge detail, So I can't
17	Q Does it show your name on it as —	17	answer if there's going to be one, two, three, four or more
18	A Yeah. That's that's the item, sir. I have it written	18	fingerprints on an area that is touched by an individual.
19	up as a pair of black high-heeled shoes, with a label on top	19	Q Now, the two prints that matched up to Gallaher on
20	surface of shoe which reads Club Zone.	20	Item Number 16, do we know what fingers those were? Are
21	Q Okay,	21	those indicated on the print cards or in your report?
22	A Okay,	22	A According to my notes, Finger Number 2, which is
23	Q All right, Thank you, And you didn't examine the	23	the right index, and Finger Number 4, which is the right ring
24	Fiero yourself?	24	finger, were identified.
	X1-127		XI-129

## VV v. LOBATO

	LOBATO		)/23/00
	GELLER - REDIRECT		3ELLER - REDIRECT
	Q And they were placed on Number 16, the same	1	Q Okay.
2	latent print card?	2	MR. KEPHART: Court's indulgence, Your Honor?
3	A Yes, sir.	3	THE COURT: Yes.
4	Q So when we talk about fingerprints, we're not really	4	BY MR, KEPHART;
	talking that a single latent print card might have just one	5	Now, you indicated that a print can dry up, is that
6	finger impression on it, it could have multiple impressions on	6	right?
7	it?	7	A Yes, sir,
	A Yes, sir.		It would go away when it dries up, wouldn't it?
9	Q Thank you,	9	A Well, I have to clarify that. Sometimes you can
10	MR, SCHIECK: That's all I have, Thank you, very	10	actually see a visible latent print, which they call patent, P-A-T-
11	much, sir,	11	E-N-T, and then slowly over a period of time it could be
12	THE WITNESS: Thank your	12	hours or days it's no longer visible. It becomes invisible.
13	THE COURT: Redirect,	13	That's where the proper technique must be applied, even
14	REDIRECT EXAMINATION	14	though it may be outdoors in the direct sunlight. And if you
15	BY MR. KEPHART:	15	use the proper technique you may have the opportunity to
16	Q Mr Geller, just so we clear this up and there's no	16	develop a latent print.
17	confusion, JG-1 in your report of October 3 <sup>111</sup> , 2001, that's the	17	Q Okay. Now, you say "use the proper technique" —
18	black high-heel shoes you're talking about in Exhibit Number	18	are you familiar with crime scene analysts from the Las Vegas
19	154, is that right?	19	Metropolitan Police Department specifically let's talk about
20	MR. KEPHART: May I approach, Your Honor?	20	Louise Renhard and Dan Ford, Are you familiar with those
21	THE COURT: Yes.	21	two?
22	THE WITNESS: Yes. I recorded it in my notes as a	22	A Yes, sir,
23	pair of black high-heel shoes.	23	Do you know whether or not they've been taught
24	/1/	24	the proper technique to recover —
	XI-130		XI-132
	GELLER - REDIRECT		GELLER - REDIRECT
1	BY MR. KEPHART:	1	MR. SCHIECK: Objection. That calls for hearsay,
1 2	Q And you also said there was something else on	1 2	Your Honor,
1 2 3		1 2 3	
	Q And you also said there was something else on		Your Honor, MR. KEPHART: Judge, I think in his field as an expert he could testify as to whether or not there's proper
3	Q And you also said there was something else on them, "Club" something? You wrote that there was something		Your Honor, MR. KEPHART: Judge, I think in his field as an
3	Q And you also said there was something else on them, "Club" something? You wrote that there was something written on the shoes, "Club" something? Remember saying		Your Honor, MR. KEPHART: Judge, I think in his field as an expert he could testify as to whether or not there's proper techniques or not, and he's testifying to that. MR. SCHIECK: He's asking him whether or not they
3 4 5	Q And you also said there was something else on them, "Club" something? You wrote that there was something written on the shoes, "Club" something? Remember saying that?	3 4 5	Your Honor, MR. KEPHART: Judge, I think in his field as an expert he could testify as to whether or not there's proper techniques or not, and he's testifying to that. MR. SCHIECK: He's asking him whether or not they have been trained in those techniques. That was his question.
3 4 5	Q And you also said there was something else on them, "Club" something? You wrote that there was something written on the shoes, "Club" something? Remember saying that? A One moment, please. Yes. According to my notes,	3 4 5 6	Your Honor, MR. KEPHART: Judge, I think in his field as an expert he could testify as to whether or not there's proper techniques or not, and he's testifying to that. MR. SCHIECK: He's asking him whether or not they
3 4 5	Q And you also said there was something else on them, "Club" something? You wrote that there was something written on the shoes, "Club" something? Remember saying that? A One moment, please. Yes. According to my notes, pair of black high-heel shoes, with label on top surface of shoe which reads "Club Zone." Q I don't think you can see that there. Well zoom in,	3 4 5 6	Your Honor, MR. KEPHART: Judge, I think in his field as an expert he could testify as to whether or not there's proper techniques or not, and he's testifying to that. MR. SCHIECK: He's asking him whether or not they have been trained in those techniques. That was his question. THE COURT: His question was "do you know," He may answer the question yes or no,
3 4 5 6 7	Q And you also said there was something else on them, "Club" something? You wrote that there was something written on the shoes, "Club" something? Remember saying that? A One moment, please. Yes. According to my notes, pair of black high-heel shoes, with label on top surface of shoe which reads "Club Zone." Q I don't think you can see that there. Well zoom in, Can you read trlat right there where it says "Club?"	3 4 5 6 7	Your Honor, MR. KEPHART: Judge, I think in his field as an expert he could testify as to whether or not there's proper techniques or not, and he's testifying to that. MR. SCHIECK: He's asking him whether or not they have been trained in those techniques. That was his question. THE COURT: His question was "do you know," He may answer the question yes or no, BY MR, KEPHART:
3 4 5 6 7 9	Q And you also said there was something else on them, "Club" something? You wrote that there was something written on the shoes, "Club" something? Remember saying that? A One moment, please. Yes. According to my notes, pair of black high-heel shoes, with label on top surface of shoe which reads "Club Zone." Q I don't think you can see that there. Well zoom in,	3 4 5 6 7 9	Your Honor, MR. KEPHART: Judge, I think in his field as an expert he could testify as to whether or not there's proper techniques or not, and he's testifying to that. MR. SCHIECK: He's asking him whether or not they have been trained in those techniques. That was his question. THE COURT: His question was "do you know," He may answer the question yes or no, BY MR, KEPHART: Q Do you know whether or not they've been tested I
3 4 5 6 7 9 10	Q And you also said there was something else on them, "Club" something? You wrote that there was something written on the shoes, "Club" something? Remember saying that? A One moment, please. Yes. According to my notes, pair of black high-heel shoes, with label on top surface of shoe which reads "Club Zone." Q I don't think you can see that there. Well zoom in, Can you read trlat right there where it says "Club?" A Yes, That's the label that was on the insole of the shoe,	3 4 5 6 7 9 10	Your Honor, MR. KEPHART: Judge, I think in his field as an expert he could testify as to whether or not there's proper techniques or not, and he's testifying to that. MR. SCHIECK: He's asking him whether or not they have been trained in those techniques. That was his question. THE COURT: His question was "do you know," He may answer the question yes or no, BY MR, KEPHART: Q Do you know whether or not they've been tested I mean whether or not they've been trained in the proper
3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11	Q And you also said there was something else on them, "Club" something? You wrote that there was something written on the shoes, "Club" something? Remember saying that? A One moment, please. Yes. According to my notes, pair of black high-heel shoes, with label on top surface of shoe which reads "Club Zone." Q I don't think you can see that there. Well zoom in, Can you read trlat right there where it says "Club?" A Yes, That's the label that was on the insole of the	3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11	Your Honor, MR. KEPHART: Judge, I think in his field as an expert he could testify as to whether or not there's proper techniques or not, and he's testifying to that. MR. SCHIECK: He's asking him whether or not they have been trained in those techniques. That was his question. THE COURT: His question was "do you know," He may answer the question yes or no, BY MR, KEPHART: Q Do you know whether or not they've been tested I mean whether or not they've been trained in the proper techniques of latent print recovery?
3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12	Q And you also said there was something else on them, "Club" something? You wrote that there was something written on the shoes, "Club" something? Remember saying that? A One moment, please. Yes. According to my notes, pair of black high-heel shoes, with label on top surface of shoe which reads "Club Zone." Q I don't think you can see that there. Well zoom in, Can you read trlat right there where it says "Club?" A Yes, That's the label that was on the insole of the shoe,	3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12	Your Honor, MR. KEPHART: Judge, I think in his field as an expert he could testify as to whether or not there's proper techniques or not, and he's testifying to that. MR. SCHIECK: He's asking him whether or not they have been trained in those techniques. That was his question. THE COURT: His question was "do you know," He may answer the question yes or no, BY MR, KEPHART: Q Do you know whether or not they've been tested I mean whether or not they've been trained in the proper
3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12	Q And you also said there was something else on them, "Club" something? You wrote that there was something written on the shoes, "Club" something? Remember saying that? A One moment, please. Yes. According to my notes, pair of black high-heel shoes, with label on top surface of shoe which reads "Club Zone." Q I don't think you can see that there. Well zoom in, Can you read trlat right there where it says "Club?" A Yes, That's the label that was on the insole of the shoe, Q That's Exhibit 256, for the record. So that's the	3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13	Your Honor, MR. KEPHART: Judge, I think in his field as an expert he could testify as to whether or not there's proper techniques or not, and he's testifying to that. MR. SCHIECK: He's asking him whether or not they have been trained in those techniques. That was his question. THE COURT: His question was "do you know," He may answer the question yes or no, BY MR, KEPHART: Q Do you know whether or not they've been tested I mean whether or not they've been trained in the proper techniques of latent print recovery? A Yes, sir, Q Okay, And have you also even been involved in
3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13	Q And you also said there was something else on them, "Club" something? You wrote that there was something written on the shoes, "Club" something? Remember saying that? A One moment, please. Yes. According to my notes, pair of black high-heel shoes, with label on top surface of shoe which reads "Club Zone." Q I don't think you can see that there. Well zoom in, Can you read trlat right there where it says "Club?" A Yes, That's the label that was on the insole of the shoe, Q That's Exhibit 256, for the record. So that's the black shoes we're talking about as JG-1?	3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14	Your Honor, MR. KEPHART: Judge, I think in his field as an expert he could testify as to whether or not there's proper techniques or not, and he's testifying to that. MR. SCHIECK: He's asking him whether or not they have been trained in those techniques. That was his question. THE COURT: His question was "do you know," He may answer the question yes or no, BY MR, KEPHART: Q Do you know whether or not they've been tested I mean whether or not they've been trained in the proper techniques of latent print recovery? A Yes, sir, Q Okay, And have you also even been involved in possibly giving them continuing training in latent print
3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 15	Q And you also said there was something else on them, "Club" something? You wrote that there was something written on the shoes, "Club" something? Remember saying that? A One moment, please. Yes. According to my notes, pair of black high-heel shoes, with label on top surface of shoe which reads "Club Zone." Q I don't think you can see that there. Well zoom in, Can you read trlat right there where it says "Club?" A Yes, That's the label that was on the insole of the shoe, Q That's Exhibit 256, for the record. So that's the black shoes we're talking about as JG-1? A Right	3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Your Honor, MR. KEPHART: Judge, I think in his field as an expert he could testify as to whether or not there's proper techniques or not, and he's testifying to that. MR. SCHIECK: He's asking him whether or not they have been trained in those techniques. That was his question. THE COURT: His question was "do you know," He may answer the question yes or no, BY MR, KEPHART: Q Do you know whether or not they've been tested I mean whether or not they've been trained in the proper techniques of latent print recovery? A Yes, sir, Q Okay, And have you also even been involved in
3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 15 16	Q And you also said there was something else on them, "Club" something? You wrote that there was something written on the shoes, "Club" something? Remember saying that? A One moment, please. Yes. According to my notes, pair of black high-heel shoes, with label on top surface of shoe which reads "Club Zone." Q I don't think you can see that there. Well zoom in, Can you read trlat right there where it says "Club?" A Yes, That's the label that was on the insole of the shoe, Q That's Exhibit 256, for the record. So that's the black shoes we're talking about as JG-1? A Right Q And you said you also looked at a pair of Air Nike	3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Your Honor, MR. KEPHART: Judge, I think in his field as an expert he could testify as to whether or not there's proper techniques or not, and he's testifying to that. MR. SCHIECK: He's asking him whether or not they have been trained in those techniques. That was his question. THE COURT: His question was "do you know," He may answer the question yes or no, BY MR, KEPHART: Q Do you know whether or not they've been tested I mean whether or not they've been trained in the proper techniques of latent print recovery? A Yes, sir, Q Okay, And have you also even been involved in possibly giving them continuing training in latent print
3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 15 16 17	Q And you also said there was something else on them, "Club" something? You wrote that there was something written on the shoes, "Club" something? Remember saying that? A One moment, please. Yes. According to my notes, pair of black high-heel shoes, with label on top surface of shoe which reads "Club Zone." Q I don't think you can see that there. Well zoom in, Can you read trlat right there where it says "Club?" A Yes, That's the label that was on the insole of the shoe, Q That's Exhibit 256, for the record. So that's the black shoes we're talking about as JG-1? A Right Q And you said you also looked at a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes and a pair of sandals.	3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Your Honor, MR. KEPHART: Judge, I think in his field as an expert he could testify as to whether or not there's proper techniques or not, and he's testifying to that. MR. SCHIECK: He's asking him whether or not they have been trained in those techniques. That was his question. THE COURT: His question was "do you know," He may answer the question yes or no, BY MR, KEPHART: Q Do you know whether or not they've been tested I mean whether or not they've been trained in the proper techniques of latent print recovery? A Yes, sir, Q Okay, And have you also even been involved in possibly giving them continuing training in latent print recovery? Do you discuss it with them?
3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 15 16 17 18	Q And you also said there was something else on them, "Club" something? You wrote that there was something written on the shoes, "Club" something? Remember saying that? A One moment, please. Yes. According to my notes, pair of black high-heel shoes, with label on top surface of shoe which reads "Club Zone." Q I don't think you can see that there. Well zoom in, Can you read trlat right there where it says "Club?" A Yes, That's the label that was on the insole of the shoe, Q That's Exhibit 256, for the record. So that's the black shoes we're talking about as JG-1? A Right Q And you said you also looked at a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes and a pair of sandals. MR, KEPHART: May I approach, Your Honor?	3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Your Honor, MR. KEPHART: Judge, I think in his field as an expert he could testify as to whether or not there's proper techniques or not, and he's testifying to that. MR. SCHIECK: He's asking him whether or not they have been trained in those techniques. That was his question. THE COURT: His question was "do you know," He may answer the question yes or no, BY MR, KEPHART: Q Do you know whether or not they've been tested I mean whether or not they've been trained in the proper techniques of latent print recovery? A Yes, sir, Q Okay, And have you also even been involved in possibly giving them continuing training in latent print recovery? Do you discuss it with them? MR. SCHIECK: Objection, Compound question,
3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 15 16 17 18 19	Q And you also said there was something else on them, "Club" something? You wrote that there was something written on the shoes, "Club" something? Remember saying that? A One moment, please. Yes. According to my notes, pair of black high-heel shoes, with label on top surface of shoe which reads "Club Zone." Q I don't think you can see that there. Well zoom in, Can you read trlat right there where it says "Club?" A Yes, That's the label that was on the insole of the shoe, Q That's Exhibit 256, for the record. So that's the black shoes we're talking about as JG-1? A Right Q And you said you also looked at a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes and a pair of sandals. MR, KEPHART: May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may,	3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Your Honor,</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: Judge, I think in his field as an expert he could testify as to whether or not there's proper techniques or not, and he's testifying to that.</li> <li>MR. SCHIECK: He's asking him whether or not they have been trained in those techniques. That was his question. THE COURT: His question was "do you know," He may answer the question yes or no,</li> <li>BY MR, KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Do you know whether or not they've been tested I mean whether or not they've been trained in the proper techniques of latent print recovery?</li> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q Okay, And have you also even been involved in possibly giving them continuing training in latent print recovery? Do you discuss it with them?</li> <li>MR. SCHIECK: Objection, Compound question, Your Honor.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q And you also said there was something else on them, "Club" something? You wrote that there was something written on the shoes, "Club" something? Remember saying that? A One moment, please. Yes. According to my notes, pair of black high-heel shoes, with label on top surface of shoe which reads "Club Zone." Q I don't think you can see that there. Well zoom in, Can you read trlat right there where it says "Club?" A Yes, That's the label that was on the insole of the shoe, Q That's Exhibit 256, for the record. So that's the black shoes we're talking about as JG-1? A Right Q And you said you also looked at a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes and a pair of sandals. MR, KEPHART: May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may, BY MR. !KEPHART:	3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Your Honor, MR. KEPHART: Judge, I think in his field as an expert he could testify as to whether or not there's proper techniques or not, and he's testifying to that. MR. SCHIECK: He's asking him whether or not they have been trained in those techniques. That was his question. THE COURT: His question was "do you know," He may answer the question yes or no, BY MR, KEPHART: Q Do you know whether or not they've been tested I mean whether or not they've been trained in the proper techniques of latent print recovery? A Yes, sir, Q Okay, And have you also even been involved in possibly giving them continuing training in latent print recovery? Do you discuss it with them? MR. SCHIECK: Objection, Compound question, Your Honor. THE COURT: Sustained,
3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q And you also said there was something else on them, "Club" something? You wrote that there was something written on the shoes, "Club" something? Remember saying that? A One moment, please. Yes. According to my notes, pair of black high-heel shoes, with label on top surface of shoe which reads "Club Zone." Q I don't think you can see that there. Well zoom in, Can you read trlat right there where it says "Club?" A Yes, That's the label that was on the insole of the shoe, Q That's Exhibit 256, for the record. So that's the black shoes we're talking about as JG-1? A Right Q And you said you also looked at a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes and a pair of sandals. MR, KEPHART: May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may, BY MR. !KEPHART: Q With respect to State's Exhibit 159, does this have	3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Your Honor, MR. KEPHART: Judge, I think in his field as an expert he could testify as to whether or not there's proper techniques or not, and he's testifying to that. MR. SCHIECK: He's asking him whether or not they have been trained in those techniques. That was his question. THE COURT: His question was "do you know," He may answer the question yes or no, BY MR, KEPHART: Q Do you know whether or not they've been tested I mean whether or not they've been trained in the proper techniques of latent print recovery? A Yes, sir, Q Okay, And have you also even been involved in possibly giving them continuing training in latent print recovery? Do you discuss it with them? MR. SCHIECK: Objection, Compound question, Your Honor. THE COURT: Sustained, BY MR, KEPHART:
3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q And you also said there was something else on them, "Club" something? You wrote that there was something written on the shoes, "Club" something? Remember saying that? A One moment, please. Yes. According to my notes, pair of black high-heel shoes, with label on top surface of shoe which reads "Club Zone." Q I don't think you can see that there. Well zoom in, Can you read trlat right there where it says "Club?" A Yes, That's the label that was on the insole of the shoe, Q That's Exhibit 256, for the record. So that's the black shoes we're talking about as JG-1? A Right Q And you said you also looked at a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes and a pair of sandals. MR, KEPHART: May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may, BY MR. !KEPHART: Q With respect to State's Exhibit 159, does this have your seal on it and your name in the chain?	3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Your Honor, MR. KEPHART: Judge, I think in his field as an expert he could testify as to whether or not there's proper techniques or not, and he's testifying to that. MR. SCHIECK: He's asking him whether or not they have been trained in those techniques. That was his question. THE COURT: His question was "do you know," He may answer the question yes or no, BY MR, KEPHART: Q Do you know whether or not they've been tested I mean whether or not they've been trained in the proper techniques of latent print recovery? A Yes, sir, Q Okay, And have you also even been involved in possibly giving them continuing training in latent print recovery? Do you discuss it with them? MR. SCHIECK: Objection, Compound question, Your Honor. THE COURT: Sustained, BY MR, KEPHART: Q Have you been involved in giving them training?
3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q And you also said there was something else on them, "Club" something? You wrote that there was something written on the shoes, "Club" something? Remember saying that? A One moment, please. Yes. According to my notes, pair of black high-heel shoes, with label on top surface of shoe which reads "Club Zone." Q I don't think you can see that there. Well zoom in, Can you read trlat right there where it says "Club?" A Yes, That's the label that was on the insole of the shoe, Q That's Exhibit 256, for the record. So that's the black shoes we're talking about as JG-1? A Right Q And you said you also looked at a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes and a pair of sandals. MR, KEPHART: May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may, BY MR. !KEPHART: Q With respect to State's Exhibit 159, does this have your seal on it and your name in the chain? A Yes, sir. This is the item I marked JG-3, Item 6, pair	3 4 5 6 7 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Your Honor, MR. KEPHART: Judge, I think in his field as an expert he could testify as to whether or not there's proper techniques or not, and he's testifying to that. MR. SCHIECK: He's asking him whether or not they have been trained in those techniques. That was his question. THE COURT: His question was "do you know," He may answer the question yes or no, BY MR, KEPHART: Q Do you know whether or not they've been tested I mean whether or not they've been trained in the proper techniques of latent print recovery? A Yes, sir, Q Okay, And have you also even been involved in possibly giving them continuing training in latent print recovery? Do you discuss it with them? MR. SCHIECK: Objection, Compound question, Your Honor. THE COURT: Sustained, BY MR, KEPHART: Q Have you been involved in giving them training? A I have, but basically in footwear and tire track

	. LOBATO	-	9/25
	GELLER - REDIRECT		;ELLER - REDIRECT
1	Q Okay. Do you feel confident in the in their latent	1	A G3-21 was recovered on the left door threshold,
2	print recovery, that you've dealt with them in the past?	2	Q Okay. Could you tell there whether or not that
3	A Yes, sir.	3	I mean, obviously, that's not a 9' wall or anything like that.
	Q Now, you also said that — when I asked can a print		That is a the threshold of the door. And we had a crime
5	dry up — and you kind of talked about it a little bit, and you	5	scene analyst tell us earlier what she meant by that. Could
6	said that given over a period of time — may affect it as well?	6	you tell just based on your report or what you saw, whether
7	Is that your testimony?	7	or not that was a fingerprint or a toe print?
8	A That's correct, sir,	8	A It was a palm print.
9	Q Okay. So maybe the longer the print's there, the	9	Q A palm print. Okay. As if somebody maybe is
0	better chance it's going it dissipate?	10	putting their hand in to like this?
1	A Yes, sir.	11	A Yes, sir,
2	Q Maybe even go away?	12	Q Okay.
3	A That's correct, sir.	13	MR, KEPHART: Court's indulgence, Your Honor,
	Q And you've already told us that it's fairly easy to		BY MR, KEPHART: Court's indulgence, Tour Honor,
4 r		14	
5	wipe a surface to destroy a fingerprint?	15	Q One last question. On your report of October 3' <sup>d</sup> of
5	A That's correct, sir,	16	2001, you indicated that you looked at a pair of Air Nike
7	Q Do toes or your feet give prints?	17	athletic shoes, and they're your G3 — or JG-2? October 3rd,
3	A Yes, sir,	18	A May I ask which —
9	Q Are those consistent with fingerprint impressions?	19	Q October 3rd.
0	A The same principle for fingerprint identification	20	A supplemental report it was in?
1	applies to palms, toes and soles,	21	Q Yeah. The October 3rd supplemental. And you
2	Q Okay, When a latent print is submitted to you	22	have it as 3G-2.
3	meaning that they've picked it up with a sticky or whatever	23	THE COURT: I think he's asking you is it
4	they use it's been processed is that better? Sorry.	24	Supplement 1, 2, 3 —
	XI-134		XI-136
	GELLER - REDIRECT		GELLER - RECROSS
1	A Yes, sir,	1	MR, KEPHART: Well, he the way it's numbered,
2	Q And they submit it to you, do you know whether or	2	Your Honor, he's got the report and then supplemental. And
3	not it is a fingerprint or a toe print? Can you tell?	3	he's got Supplemental 2 —
٨			
4	A Well, basically you can tell the different between a	4	• •
4 5		4	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. 3G-2, a pair of Air Nike
5	finger, a palm, a sole on a toe, First of all, the difference is		THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. 3G-2, a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes, size U.S. 7.5,
5	finger, a palm, a sole on a toe, First of all, the difference is the size, even in a partial print that may be recovered.		THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. 3G-2, a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes, size U.S. 7.5, BY MR. KEPHART:
5 6 7	finger, a palm, a sole on a toe, First of all, the difference is the size, even in a partial print that may be recovered. Sometimes it's very easy to see it's from the palm because the	5 6 7	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. 3G-2, a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes, size U.S. 7.5, BY MR. KEPHART: Q And who booked those in?
5 6 7 8	finger, a palm, a sole on a toe, First of all, the difference is the size, even in a partial print that may be recovered. Sometimes it's very easy to see it's from the palm because the type of ridge characteristics that are present, the thickness of	5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. 3G-2, a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes, size U.S. 7.5, BY MR. KEPHART: Q And who booked those in? A CSA Carr, C-A-R-R.
5 6 7 8 9	finger, a palm, a sole on a toe, First of all, the difference is the size, even in a partial print that may be recovered. Sometimes it's very easy to see it's from the palm because the type of ridge characteristics that are present, the thickness of the ridge, the flow of the ridge detail.	5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. 3G-2, a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes, size U.S. 7.5, BY MR. KEPHART: Q And who booked those in? A CSA Carr, C-A-R-R. Q Okay, Okay,
5 6 7 8 9 0	finger, a palm, a sole on a toe, First of all, the difference is the size, even in a partial print that may be recovered. Sometimes it's very easy to see it's from the palm because the type of ridge characteristics that are present, the thickness of the ridge, the flow of the ridge detail. Q Okalt, That's with reference to the palm. Is it that	5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. 3G-2, a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes, size U.S. 7.5, BY MR. KEPHART: Q And who booked those in? A CSA Carr, C-A-R-R. Q Okay, Okay, MR. KEPHART: Nothing further, Your Honor.
5 6 7 8 9 0	finger, a palm, a sole on a toe, First of all, the difference is the size, even in a partial print that may be recovered. Sometimes it's very easy to see it's from the palm because the type of ridge characteristics that are present, the thickness of the ridge, the flow of the ridge detail. Q Okalt, That's with reference to the palm. Is it that simple to tell the difference between, say, the tip of my finger	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. 3G-2, a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes, size U.S. 7.5, BY MR. KEPHART: Q And who booked those in? A CSA Carr, C-A-R-R. Q Okay, Okay, MR. KEPHART: Nothing further, Your Honor. RECROSS-EXAMINATION
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	finger, a palm, a sole on a toe, First of all, the difference is the size, even in a partial print that may be recovered. Sometimes it's very easy to see it's from the palm because the type of ridge characteristics that are present, the thickness of the ridge, the flow of the ridge detail. Q Okalt, That's with reference to the palm. Is it that simple to tell the difference between, say, the tip of my finger versus the tip of one of my toes? If all you had was just that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. 3G-2, a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes, size U.S. 7.5, BY MR. KEPHART: Q And who booked those in? A CSA Carr, C-A-R-R. Q Okay, Okay, MR. KEPHART: Nothing further, Your Honor. RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR, SCHIECK:
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	finger, a palm, a sole on a toe, First of all, the difference is the size, even in a partial print that may be recovered. Sometimes it's very easy to see it's from the palm because the type of ridge characteristics that are present, the thickness of the ridge, the flow of the ridge detail. Q Okalt, That's with reference to the palm. Is it that simple to tell the difference between, say, the tip of my finger versus the tip of one of my toes? If all you had was just that given to you. You're the expert.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. 3G-2, a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes, size U.S. 7.5, BY MR. KEPHART: Q And who booked those in? A CSA Carr, C-A-R-R. Q Okay, Okay, MR. KEPHART: Nothing further, Your Honor. RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR, SCHIECK: Q Those size 7.5 Nike shoes, those were women's
5 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4	finger, a palm, a sole on a toe, First of all, the difference is the size, even in a partial print that may be recovered. Sometimes it's very easy to see it's from the palm because the type of ridge characteristics that are present, the thickness of the ridge, the flow of the ridge detail. Q Okalt, That's with reference to the palm. Is it that simple to tell the difference between, say, the tip of my finger versus the tip of one of my toes? If all you had was just that given to you. You're the expert. A It could be difficult based on a partial print, for	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. 3G-2, a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes, size U.S. 7.5, BY MR. KEPHART: Q And who booked those in? A CSA Carr, C-A-R-R. Q Okay, Okay, MR. KEPHART: Nothing further, Your Honor. RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR, SCHIECK: Q Those size 7.5 Nike shoes, those were women's shoes, correct?
5 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5	finger, a palm, a sole on a toe, First of all, the difference is the size, even in a partial print that may be recovered. Sometimes it's very easy to see it's from the palm because the type of ridge characteristics that are present, the thickness of the ridge, the flow of the ridge detail. Q Okalt, That's with reference to the palm. Is it that simple to tell the difference between, say, the tip of my finger versus the tip of one of my toes? If all you had was just that given to you. You're the expert. A It could be difficult based on a partial print, for instance, the tip of a finger to a tip of a toe. But it also	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. 3G-2, a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes, size U.S. 7.5, BY MR. KEPHART: Q And who booked those in? A CSA Carr, C-A-R-R. Q Okay, Okay, MR. KEPHART: Nothing further, Your Honor. RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR, SCHIECK: Q Those size 7.5 Nike shoes, those were women's shoes, correct? A I can't answer that
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6	finger, a palm, a sole on a toe, First of all, the difference is the size, even in a partial print that may be recovered. Sometimes it's very easy to see it's from the palm because the type of ridge characteristics that are present, the thickness of the ridge, the flow of the ridge detail. Q Okalt, That's with reference to the palm. Is it that simple to tell the difference between, say, the tip of my finger versus the tip of one of my toes? If all you had was just that given to you. You're the expert. A It could be difficult based on a partial print, for instance, the tip of a finger to a tip of a toe. But it also depends on the type of surface it's recovered from. For	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. 3G-2, a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes, size U.S. 7.5, BY MR. KEPHART: Q And who booked those in? A CSA Carr, C-A-R-R. Q Okay, Okay, MR. KEPHART: Nothing further, Your Honor. RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR, SCHIECK: Q Those size 7.5 Nike shoes, those were women's shoes, correct? A I can't answer that Q But it's size 7.5?
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	finger, a palm, a sole on a toe, First of all, the difference is the size, even in a partial print that may be recovered. Sometimes it's very easy to see it's from the palm because the type of ridge characteristics that are present, the thickness of the ridge, the flow of the ridge detail. Q Okalt, That's with reference to the palm. Is it that simple to tell the difference between, say, the tip of my finger versus the tip of one of my toes? If all you had was just that given to you. You're the expert. A It could be difficult based on a partial print, for instance, the tip of a finger to a tip of a toe. But it also depends on the type of surface it's recovered from. For instance, if you recover it on a wall that's eight feet high I	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. 3G-2, a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes, size U.S. 7.5, BY MR. KEPHART: Q And who booked those in? A CSA Carr, C-A-R-R. Q Okay, Okay, MR. KEPHART: Nothing further, Your Honor. RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR, SCHIECK: Q Those size 7.5 Nike shoes, those were women's shoes, correct? A I can't answer that Q But it's size 7.5? A Yes, a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes, size 7.5,
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	finger, a palm, a sole on a toe, First of all, the difference is the size, even in a partial print that may be recovered. Sometimes it's very easy to see it's from the palm because the type of ridge characteristics that are present, the thickness of the ridge, the flow of the ridge detail. Q Okalt, That's with reference to the palm. Is it that simple to tell the difference between, say, the tip of my finger versus the tip of one of my toes? If all you had was just that given to you. You're the expert. A It could be difficult based on a partial print, for instance, the tip of a finger to a tip of a toe. But it also depends on the type of surface it's recovered from. For instance, if you recover it on a wall that's eight feet high I doubt very much if I would call it a latent toe print. I'll	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. 3G-2, a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes, size U.S. 7.5, BY MR. KEPHART: Q And who booked those in? A CSA Carr, C-A-R-R. Q Okay, Okay, MR. KEPHART: Nothing further, Your Honor. RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR, SCHIECK: Q Those size 7.5 Nike shoes, those were women's shoes, correct? A I can't answer that Q But it's size 7.5? A Yes, a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes, size 7.5, Q When you were examining the footwear impressions
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	finger, a palm, a sole on a toe, First of all, the difference is the size, even in a partial print that may be recovered. Sometimes it's very easy to see it's from the palm because the type of ridge characteristics that are present, the thickness of the ridge, the flow of the ridge detail. Q Okalt, That's with reference to the palm. Is it that simple to tell the difference between, say, the tip of my finger versus the tip of one of my toes? If all you had was just that given to you. You're the expert. A It could be difficult based on a partial print, for instance, the tip of a finger to a tip of a toe. But it also depends on the type of surface it's recovered from. For instance, if you recover it on a wall that's eight feet high I	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. 3G-2, a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes, size U.S. 7.5, BY MR. KEPHART: Q And who booked those in? A CSA Carr, C-A-R-R. Q Okay, Okay, MR. KEPHART: Nothing further, Your Honor. RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR, SCHIECK: Q Those size 7.5 Nike shoes, those were women's shoes, correct? A I can't answer that Q But it's size 7.5? A Yes, a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes, size 7.5, Q When you were examining the footwear impressions that were submitted to you, did you attempt to size those
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	finger, a palm, a sole on a toe, First of all, the difference is the size, even in a partial print that may be recovered. Sometimes it's very easy to see it's from the palm because the type of ridge characteristics that are present, the thickness of the ridge, the flow of the ridge detail. Q Okalt, That's with reference to the palm. Is it that simple to tell the difference between, say, the tip of my finger versus the tip of one of my toes? If all you had was just that given to you. You're the expert. A It could be difficult based on a partial print, for instance, the tip of a finger to a tip of a toe. But it also depends on the type of surface it's recovered from. For instance, if you recover it on a wall that's eight feet high I doubt very much if I would call it a latent toe print. I'll	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. 3G-2, a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes, size U.S. 7.5, BY MR. KEPHART: Q And who booked those in? A CSA Carr, C-A-R-R. Q Okay, Okay, MR. KEPHART: Nothing further, Your Honor. RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR, SCHIECK: Q Those size 7.5 Nike shoes, those were women's shoes, correct? A I can't answer that Q But it's size 7.5? A Yes, a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes, size 7.5, Q When you were examining the footwear impressions
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	finger, a palm, a sole on a toe, First of all, the difference is the size, even in a partial print that may be recovered. Sometimes it's very easy to see it's from the palm because the type of ridge characteristics that are present, the thickness of the ridge, the flow of the ridge detail. Q Okalt, That's with reference to the palm. Is it that simple to tell the difference between, say, the tip of my finger versus the tip of one of my toes? If all you had was just that given to you. You're the expert. A It could be difficult based on a partial print, for instance, the tip of a finger to a tip of a toe. But it also depends on the type of surface it's recovered from. For instance, if you recover it on a wall that's eight feet high I doubt very much if I would call it a latent toe print. I'll	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. 3G-2, a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes, size U.S. 7.5, BY MR. KEPHART: Q And who booked those in? A CSA Carr, C-A-R-R. Q Okay, Okay, MR. KEPHART: Nothing further, Your Honor. RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR, SCHIECK: Q Those size 7.5 Nike shoes, those were women's shoes, correct? A I can't answer that Q But it's size 7.5? A Yes, a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes, size 7.5, Q When you were examining the footwear impressions that were submitted to you, did you attempt to size those
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 9 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 1 2 3 1 2 1 2	finger, a palm, a sole on a toe, First of all, the difference is the size, even in a partial print that may be recovered. Sometimes it's very easy to see it's from the palm because the type of ridge characteristics that are present, the thickness of the ridge, the flow of the ridge detail. Q Okalt, That's with reference to the palm. Is it that simple to tell the difference between, say, the tip of my finger versus the tip of one of my toes? If all you had was just that given to you. You're the expert. A It could be difficult based on a partial print, for instance, the tip of a finger to a tip of a toe. But it also depends on the type of surface it's recovered from. For instance, if you recover it on a wall that's eight feet high I doubt very much if I would call it a latent toe print. I'll probably just refer to as a latent fingerprint or latent finger tip.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. 3G-2, a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes, size U.S. 7.5, BY MR. KEPHART: Q And who booked those in? A CSA Carr, C-A-R-R. Q Okay, Okay, MR. KEPHART: Nothing further, Your Honor. RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR, SCHIECK: Q Those size 7.5 Nike shoes, those were women's shoes, correct? A I can't answer that Q But it's size 7.5? A Yes, a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes, size 7.5, Q When you were examining the footwear impressions that were submitted to you, did you attempt to size those items to see what size they were?
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	finger, a palm, a sole on a toe, First of all, the difference is the size, even in a partial print that may be recovered. Sometimes it's very easy to see it's from the palm because the type of ridge characteristics that are present, the thickness of the ridge, the flow of the ridge detail. Q Okalt, That's with reference to the palm. Is it that simple to tell the difference between, say, the tip of my finger versus the tip of one of my toes? If all you had was just that given to you. You're the expert. A It could be difficult based on a partial print, for instance, the tip of a finger to a tip of a toe. But it also depends on the type of surface it's recovered from. For instance, if you recover it on a wall that's eight feet high I doubt very much if I would call it a latent toe print. I'll probably just refer to as a latent fingerprint or latent finger tip. Q Okay. Now, in the car, you talked about a	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. 3G-2, a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes, size U.S. 7.5, BY MR. KEPHART: Q And who booked those in? A CSA Carr, C-A-R-R. Q Okay, Okay, MR. KEPHART: Nothing further, Your Honor. RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR, SCHIECK: Q Those size 7.5 Nike shoes, those were women's shoes, correct? A I can't answer that Q But it's size 7.5? A Yes, a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes, size 7.5, Q When you were examining the footwear impressions that were submitted to you, did you attempt to size those items to see what size they were? A No, sir.
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 7 8 9 0	finger, a palm, a sole on a toe, First of all, the difference is the size, even in a partial print that may be recovered. Sometimes it's very easy to see it's from the palm because the type of ridge characteristics that are present, the thickness of the ridge, the flow of the ridge detail. Q Okalt, That's with reference to the palm. Is it that simple to tell the difference between, say, the tip of my finger versus the tip of one of my toes? If all you had was just that given to you. You're the expert. A It could be difficult based on a partial print, for instance, the tip of a finger to a tip of a toe. But it also depends on the type of surface it's recovered from. For instance, if you recover it on a wall that's eight feet high I doubt very much if I would call it a latent toe print. I'll probably just refer to as a latent fingerprint or latent finger tip. Q Okay. Now, in the car, you talked about a threshold. Do you remember that? It's in I don't know	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. 3G-2, a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes, size U.S. 7.5, BY MR. KEPHART: Q And who booked those in? A CSA Carr, C-A-R-R. Q Okay, Okay, MR. KEPHART: Nothing further, Your Honor. RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR, SCHIECK: Q Those size 7.5 Nike shoes, those were women's shoes, correct? A I can't answer that Q But it's size 7.5? A Yes, a pair of Air Nike athletic shoes, size 7.5, Q When you were examining the footwear impressions that were submitted to you, did you attempt to size those items to see what size they were? A No, sir. Q Is there some place that does that type of work, to

	LUDATU	1	912010
	GELLER - RECROSS		G'ELLER RECROSS
1	report based on information that I have, as reference material.		Q Was that done in this case?
2	Give an estimate of the size of the shoe,	2	A I don't believe so. I think they just photographed —
3	Q So if you had been asked, you could have	3	provided me with strips, which was sufficient enough to
4	determined the size of those shoe print impressions that were	4	eliminate the tires.
5	submitted to you?	5	Q Okay. When you say "provided you with strips,"
6	A Within a range that is given as a reference material.	6	what are the strips?
7	Q But even though you were given these Nike 7,5	7	A I'm sorry. Film strips which were produced prints,
8	shoes, you were never asked to check the impressions to see	8	and I compared that with the tire tracks at the scene,
9	what size they were?	9	Q Okay. And when they're taking the photographs
10	A No, sir,	0	from the tire tracks at the scene, they use a tripod and a black
11	Q You didn't submit those to the FBI or anyplace else	1	and white camera positioned over the tire track in order to get
12	for sizing?	2	a good photograph? Is that fair?
13	A I wasn't requested to do so.	13	A Actually the camera must be perpendicular and
14	Q But you did compare the 7,5 shoes to the	14	parallel to the plane where the surface of the tire track or
15	impressions that you had from the scene, and they didn't	15	footwear track is on. And they normally use in the olden
16	match, did they?	16	days, black and white film or even color film, a .35mm camera
17	A That's correct, sir.	17	or 4 by 5 camera. Now they have since gone to a digital
18	Q So you didn't really need to size them to know they	18	camera, which, again, has to be perpendicular and parallel to
19	didn't match becaUse you looked at them and they didn't	19	the plane of the surface in order to reproduce a one-to-one
20	match?	20	image of the tire track or footwear track.
21	A The crime scene footwear tracks were a different	21	Q And which was used in this case for the ones that
22	outsole design — that's the design on the bottom of a shoe —	22	you compared?
23	than the footwear that was submitted for examination.	23	A I believe, back then, they didn't have any digital
24	Q So we can eliminate that Nike 73 pair of shoes?	24	cameras. They probably used a "35mm camera,
	X17138		X1-140
	GELLER - RECROSS		GELLER - RECROSS
1	A We can eliminate all the shoes, sir,	1	Q That they used in the olden days? Is that what
2	Q All the shoes that were submitted to you?	2	you're —
2 3	A That's correct, sir,	2 3	A Yes, sir,
-	A That's correct, sir, Q Now, you indicated that you have been doing some		A Yes, sir, Q And that gives they can reproduce a one-to-one
-	A That's correct, sir, Q Now, you indicated that you have been doing some training classes with the crime scene analysts on tire track	3 4 5	A Yes, sir, Q And that gives they can reproduce a one-to-one photograph, then, that you can compare to
3	A That's correct, sir, Q Now, you indicated that you have been doing some training classes with the crime scene analysts on tire track impressions?	3	<ul> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q And that gives they can reproduce a one-to-one</li> <li>photograph, then, that you can compare to</li> <li>A As long as the camera is perpendicular and parallel</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A That's correct, sir,</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated that you have been doing some training classes with the crime scene analysts on tire track impressions?</li> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q And that gives they can reproduce a one-to-one</li> <li>photograph, then, that you can compare to</li> <li>A As long as the camera is perpendicular and parallel</li> <li>to the plane.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A That's correct, sir,</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated that you have been doing some training classes with the crime scene analysts on tire track impressions?</li> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q Okay. Which is sort of a specialty sub-field of latent</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q And that gives they can reproduce a one-to-one photograph, then, that you can compare to</li> <li>A As long as the camera is perpendicular and parallel to the plane.</li> <li>Q In this case you were able to exclude the Fiero as</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A That's correct, sir,</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated that you have been doing some training classes with the crime scene analysts on tire track impressions?</li> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q Okay. Which is sort of a specialty sub-field of latent print examiner? Is that a fair statement?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q And that gives they can reproduce a one-to-one photograph, then, that you can compare to</li> <li>A As long as the camera is perpendicular and parallel to the plane.</li> <li>Q In this case you were able to exclude the Fiero as leaving those prints behind?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A That's correct, sir,</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated that you have been doing some training classes with the crime scene analysts on tire track impressions?</li> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q Okay. Which is sort of a specialty sub-field of latent print examiner? Is that a fair statement?</li> <li>A No, ir. It's a sub-discipline assigned to someone</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q And that gives they can reproduce a one-to-one photograph, then, that you can compare to</li> <li>A As long as the camera is perpendicular and parallel to the plane.</li> <li>Q In this case you were able to exclude the Fiero as leaving those prints behind?</li> <li>A Yes. The tire tracks were not made by the tire</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A That's correct, sir,</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated that you have been doing some training classes with the crime scene analysts on tire track impressions?</li> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q Okay. Which is sort of a specialty sub-field of latent print examiner? Is that a fair statement?</li> <li>A No, ir. It's a sub-discipline assigned to someone who's willing to do it. Or who was trained to do it.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q And that gives they can reproduce a one-to-one photograph, then, that you can compare to</li> <li>A As long as the camera is perpendicular and parallel to the plane.</li> <li>Q In this case you were able to exclude the Fiero as leaving those prints behind?</li> <li>A Yes. The tire tracks were not made by the tire standards that were submitted for examination,</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A That's correct, sir,</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated that you have been doing some training classes with the crime scene analysts on tire track impressions?</li> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q Okay. Which is sort of a specialty sub-field of latent print examiner? Is that a fair statement?</li> <li>A No, ir. It's a sub-discipline assigned to someone who's willing to do it. Or who was trained to do it.</li> <li>Q And you're willing and were trained to do it?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q And that gives they can reproduce a one-to-one photograph, then, that you can compare to</li> <li>A As long as the camera is perpendicular and parallel to the plane.</li> <li>Q In this case you were able to exclude the Fiero as leaving those prints behind?</li> <li>A Yes. The tire tracks were not made by the tire standards that were submitted for examination,</li> <li>Q And you were asked some questions about whether</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A That's correct, sir,</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated that you have been doing some training classes with the crime scene analysts on tire track impressions?</li> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q Okay. Which is sort of a specialty sub-field of latent print examiner? Is that a fair statement?</li> <li>A No, ir. It's a sub-discipline assigned to someone who's willing to do it. Or who was trained to do it.</li> <li>Q And you're willing and were trained to do it?</li> <li>A That's right, sir,</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q And that gives they can reproduce a one-to-one</li> <li>photograph, then, that you can compare to</li> <li>A As long as the camera is perpendicular and parallel</li> <li>to the plane.</li> <li>Q In this case you were able to exclude the Fiero as</li> <li>leaving those prints behind?</li> <li>A Yes. The tire tracks were not made by the tire</li> <li>standards that were submitted for examination,</li> <li>Q And you were asked some questions about whether</li> <li>or not you could tell when those were left. The darker that the</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A That's correct, sir,</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated that you have been doing some training classes with the crime scene analysts on tire track impressions?</li> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q Okay. Which is sort of a specialty sub-field of latent print examiner? Is that a fair statement?</li> <li>A No, ir. It's a sub-discipline assigned to someone who's willing to do it. Or who was trained to do it.</li> <li>Q And you're willing and were trained to do it?</li> <li>A That's right, sir,</li> <li>Q And you had they take some type of impression</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q And that gives they can reproduce a one-to-one photograph, then, that you can compare to</li> <li>A As long as the camera is perpendicular and parallel to the plane.</li> <li>Q In this case you were able to exclude the Fiero as leaving those prints behind?</li> <li>A Yes. The tire tracks were not made by the tire standards that were submitted for examination,</li> <li>Q And you were asked some questions about whether or not you could tell when those were left. The darker that the the skid mark, it's more likely the sooner it's been left? Is</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A That's correct, sir,</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated that you have been doing some training classes with the crime scene analysts on tire track impressions?</li> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q Okay. Which is sort of a specialty sub-field of latent print examiner? Is that a fair statement?</li> <li>A No, ir. It's a sub-discipline assigned to someone who's willing to do it. Or who was trained to do it.</li> <li>Q And you're willing and were trained to do it?</li> <li>A That's right, sir,</li> <li>Q And you had they take some type of impression from a tire and forgive me for being very simplistic. But you</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q And that gives they can reproduce a one-to-one photograph, then, that you can compare to</li> <li>A As long as the camera is perpendicular and parallel to the plane.</li> <li>Q In this case you were able to exclude the Fiero as leaving those prints behind?</li> <li>A Yes. The tire tracks were not made by the tire standards that were submitted for examination,</li> <li>Q And you were asked some questions about whether or not you could tell when those were left. The darker that the the skid mark, it's more likely the sooner it's been left? Is that a fair statement?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A That's correct, sir,</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated that you have been doing some training classes with the crime scene analysts on tire track impressions?</li> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q Okay. Which is sort of a specialty sub-field of latent print examiner? Is that a fair statement?</li> <li>A No, ir. It's a sub-discipline assigned to someone who's willing to do it. Or who was trained to do it.</li> <li>Q And you're willing and were trained to do it?</li> <li>A That's right, sir,</li> <li>Q And you had they take some type of impression from a tire and forgive me for being very simplistic. But you have a tire do you just, like, ink it up and roll it on a piece of</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q And that gives they can reproduce a one-to-one</li> <li>photograph, then, that you can compare to</li> <li>A As long as the camera is perpendicular and parallel</li> <li>to the plane.</li> <li>Q In this case you were able to exclude the Fiero as</li> <li>leaving those prints behind?</li> <li>A Yes. The tire tracks were not made by the tire</li> <li>standards that were submitted for examination,</li> <li>Q And you were asked some questions about whether</li> <li>or not you could tell when those were left. The darker that the</li> <li> the skid mark, it's more likely the sooner it's been left? Is</li> <li>that a fair statement?</li> <li>A I can't answer that, sir,</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A That's correct, sir,</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated that you have been doing some training classes with the crime scene analysts on tire track impressions?</li> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q Okay. Which is sort of a specialty sub-field of latent print examiner? Is that a fair statement?</li> <li>A No, ir. It's a sub-discipline assigned to someone who's willing to do it. Or who was trained to do it.</li> <li>Q And you're willing and were trained to do it?</li> <li>A That's right, sir,</li> <li>Q And you had they take some type of impression from a tire and forgive me for being very simplistic. But you have a tire — do you just, like, ink it up and roll it on a piece of paper? Or how do you do that to get the impression you're</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q And that gives they can reproduce a one-to-one</li> <li>photograph, then, that you can compare to</li> <li>A As long as the camera is perpendicular and parallel</li> <li>to the plane.</li> <li>Q In this case you were able to exclude the Fiero as</li> <li>leaving those prints behind?</li> <li>A Yes. The tire tracks were not made by the tire</li> <li>standards that were submitted for examination,</li> <li>Q And you were asked some questions about whether</li> <li>or not you could tell when those were left. The darker that the</li> <li> the skid mark, it's more likely the sooner it's been left? Is</li> <li>that a fair statement?</li> <li>A I can't answer that, sir,</li> <li>Q And I've got to ask this: Were there any toe prints</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A That's correct, sir,</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated that you have been doing some training classes with the crime scene analysts on tire track impressions?</li> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q Okay. Which is sort of a specialty sub-field of latent print examiner? Is that a fair statement?</li> <li>A No, ir. It's a sub-discipline assigned to someone who's willing to do it. Or who was trained to do it.</li> <li>Q And you're willing and were trained to do it?</li> <li>A That's right, sir,</li> <li>Q And you had they take some type of impression from a tire and forgive me for being very simplistic. But you have a tire — do you just, like, ink it up and roll it on a piece of paper? Or how do you do that to get the impression you're going to compare to what's been recovered?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q And that gives they can reproduce a one-to-one photograph, then, that you can compare to</li> <li>A As long as the camera is perpendicular and parallel to the plane.</li> <li>Q In this case you were able to exclude the Fiero as leaving those prints behind?</li> <li>A Yes. The tire tracks were not made by the tire standards that were submitted for examination,</li> <li>Q And you were asked some questions about whether or not you could tell when those were left. The darker that the the skid mark, it's more likely the sooner it's been left? Is that a fair statement?</li> <li>A I can't answer that, sir,</li> <li>Q And I've got to ask this: Were there any toe prints recovered in this case?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A That's correct, sir,</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated that you have been doing some training classes with the crime scene analysts on tire track impressions?</li> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q Okay. Which is sort of a specialty sub-field of latent print examiner? Is that a fair statement?</li> <li>A No, ir. It's a sub-discipline assigned to someone who's willing to do it. Or who was trained to do it.</li> <li>Q And you're willing and were trained to do it?</li> <li>A That's right, sir,</li> <li>Q And you had they take some type of impression from a tire and forgive me for being very simplistic. But you have a tire — do you just, like, ink it up and roll it on a piece of paper? Or how do you do that to get the impression you're going to compare to what's been recovered?</li> <li>A That is probably the simplest way of doing it, is to</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q And that gives they can reproduce a one-to-one photograph, then, that you can compare to</li> <li>A As long as the camera is perpendicular and parallel to the plane.</li> <li>Q In this case you were able to exclude the Fiero as leaving those prints behind?</li> <li>A Yes. The tire tracks were not made by the tire standards that were submitted for examination,</li> <li>Q And you were asked some questions about whether or not you could tell when those were left. The darker that the the skid mark, it's more likely the sooner it's been left? Is that a fair statement?</li> <li>A I can't answer that, sir,</li> <li>Q And I've got to ask this: Were there any toe prints recovered in this case?</li> <li>A None that I was able to recognize, sir.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A That's correct, sir,</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated that you have been doing some training classes with the crime scene analysts on tire track impressions?</li> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q Okay. Which is sort of a specialty sub-field of latent print examiner? Is that a fair statement?</li> <li>A No, ir. It's a sub-discipline assigned to someone who's willing to do it. Or who was trained to do it.</li> <li>Q And you're willing and were trained to do it?</li> <li>A That's right, sir,</li> <li>Q And you had they take some type of impression from a tire and forgive me for being very simplistic. But you have a tire — do you just, like, ink it up and roll it on a piece of paper? Or how do you do that to get the impression you're going to compare to what's been recovered?</li> <li>A That is probably the simplest way of doing it, is to put ink on the surface of the tire and roll it on 11 to 15' of</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q And that gives they can reproduce a one-to-one</li> <li>photograph, then, that you can compare to</li> <li>A As long as the camera is perpendicular and parallel</li> <li>to the plane.</li> <li>Q In this case you were able to exclude the Fiero as</li> <li>leaving those prints behind?</li> <li>A Yes. The tire tracks were not made by the tire</li> <li>standards that were submitted for examination,</li> <li>Q And you were asked some questions about whether</li> <li>or not you could tell when those were left. The darker that the</li> <li> the skid mark, it's more likely the sooner it's been left? Is</li> <li>that a fair statement?</li> <li>A I can't answer that, sir,</li> <li>Q And I've got to ask this: Were there any toe prints</li> <li>recovered in this case?</li> <li>A None that I was able to recognize, sir.</li> <li>Q Okay, Certainly if you were walking around</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A That's correct, sir,</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated that you have been doing some training classes with the crime scene analysts on tire track impressions?</li> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q Okay. Which is sort of a specialty sub-field of latent print examiner? Is that a fair statement?</li> <li>A No, ir. It's a sub-discipline assigned to someone who's willing to do it. Or who was trained to do it.</li> <li>Q And you're willing and were trained to do it?</li> <li>A That's right, sir,</li> <li>Q And you had they take some type of impression from a tire and forgive me for being very simplistic. But you have a tire do you just, like, ink it up and roll it on a piece of paper? Or how do you do that to get the impression you're going to compare to what's been recovered?</li> <li>A That is probably the simplest way of doing it, is to put ink on the surface of the tire and roll it on 11 to 15' of white paper to record the complete circumference of a tire so</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q And that gives they can reproduce a one-to-one photograph, then, that you can compare to</li> <li>A As long as the camera is perpendicular and parallel to the plane.</li> <li>Q In this case you were able to exclude the Fiero as leaving those prints behind?</li> <li>A Yes. The tire tracks were not made by the tire standards that were submitted for examination,</li> <li>Q And you were asked some questions about whether or not you could tell when those were left. The darker that the the skid mark, it's more likely the sooner it's been left? Is that a fair statement?</li> <li>A I can't answer that, sir,</li> <li>Q And I've got to ask this: Were there any toe prints recovered in this case?</li> <li>A None that I was able to recognize, sir.</li> <li>Q Okay, Certainly if you were walking around barefooted I suppose on garbage you could leave toe prints</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A That's correct, sir,</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated that you have been doing some training classes with the crime scene analysts on tire track impressions?</li> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q Okay. Which is sort of a specialty sub-field of latent print examiner? Is that a fair statement?</li> <li>A No, ir. It's a sub-discipline assigned to someone who's willing to do it. Or who was trained to do it.</li> <li>Q And you're willing and were trained to do it?</li> <li>A That's right, sir,</li> <li>Q And you had they take some type of impression from a tire and forgive me for being very simplistic. But you have a tire do you just, like, ink it up and roll it on a piece of paper? Or how do you do that to get the impression you're going to compare to what's been recovered?</li> <li>A That is probably the simplest way of doing it, is to put ink on the surface of the tire and roll it on 11 to 15' of white paper to record the complete circumference of a tire so an effective comparison and examination can be conducted.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q And that gives they can reproduce a one-to-one photograph, then, that you can compare to</li> <li>A As long as the camera is perpendicular and parallel to the plane.</li> <li>Q In this case you were able to exclude the Fiero as leaving those prints behind?</li> <li>A Yes. The tire tracks were not made by the tire standards that were submitted for examination,</li> <li>Q And you were asked some questions about whether or not you could tell when those were left. The darker that the the skid mark, it's more likely the sooner it's been left? Is that a fair statement?</li> <li>A I can't answer that, sir,</li> <li>Q And I've got to ask this: Were there any toe prints recovered in this case?</li> <li>A None that I was able to recognize, sir.</li> <li>Q Okay, Certainly if you were walking around barefooted I suppose on garbage you could leave toe prints behind?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A That's correct, sir,</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated that you have been doing some training classes with the crime scene analysts on tire track impressions?</li> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q Okay. Which is sort of a specialty sub-field of latent print examiner? Is that a fair statement?</li> <li>A No, ir. It's a sub-discipline assigned to someone who's willing to do it. Or who was trained to do it.</li> <li>Q And you're willing and were trained to do it?</li> <li>A That's right, sir,</li> <li>Q And you had they take some type of impression from a tire and forgive me for being very simplistic. But you have a tire do you just, like, ink it up and roll it on a piece of paper? Or how do you do that to get the impression you're going to compare to what's been recovered?</li> <li>A That is probably the simplest way of doing it, is to put ink on the surface of the tire and roll it on 11 to 15' of white paper to record the complete circumference of a tire so</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q And that gives they can reproduce a one-to-one photograph, then, that you can compare to</li> <li>A As long as the camera is perpendicular and parallel to the plane.</li> <li>Q In this case you were able to exclude the Fiero as leaving those prints behind?</li> <li>A Yes. The tire tracks were not made by the tire standards that were submitted for examination,</li> <li>Q And you were asked some questions about whether or not you could tell when those were left. The darker that the the skid mark, it's more likely the sooner it's been left? Is that a fair statement?</li> <li>A I can't answer that, sir,</li> <li>Q And I've got to ask this: Were there any toe prints recovered in this case?</li> <li>A None that I was able to recognize, sir.</li> <li>Q Okay, Certainly if you were walking around barefooted I suppose on garbage you could leave toe prints behind?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A That's correct, sir,</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated that you have been doing some training classes with the crime scene analysts on tire track impressions?</li> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q Okay. Which is sort of a specialty sub-field of latent print examiner? Is that a fair statement?</li> <li>A No, ir. It's a sub-discipline assigned to someone who's willing to do it. Or who was trained to do it.</li> <li>Q And you're willing and were trained to do it?</li> <li>A That's right, sir,</li> <li>Q And you had they take some type of impression from a tire and forgive me for being very simplistic. But you have a tire do you just, like, ink it up and roll it on a piece of paper? Or how do you do that to get the impression you're going to compare to what's been recovered?</li> <li>A That is probably the simplest way of doing it, is to put ink on the surface of the tire and roll it on 11 to 15' of white paper to record the complete circumference of a tire so an effective comparison and examination can be conducted.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q And that gives they can reproduce a one-to-one photograph, then, that you can compare to</li> <li>A As long as the camera is perpendicular and parallel to the plane.</li> <li>Q In this case you were able to exclude the Fiero as leaving those prints behind?</li> <li>A Yes. The tire tracks were not made by the tire standards that were submitted for examination,</li> <li>Q And you were asked some questions about whether or not you could tell when those were left. The darker that the the skid mark, it's more likely the sooner it's been left? Is that a fair statement?</li> <li>A I can't answer that, sir,</li> <li>Q And I've got to ask this: Were there any toe prints recovered in this case?</li> <li>A None that I was able to recognize, sir.</li> <li>Q Okay, Certainly if you were walking around barefooted I suppose on garbage you could leave toe prints behind?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A That's correct, sir,</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated that you have been doing some training classes with the crime scene analysts on tire track impressions?</li> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q Okay. Which is sort of a specialty sub-field of latent print examiner? Is that a fair statement?</li> <li>A No, ir. It's a sub-discipline assigned to someone who's willing to do it. Or who was trained to do it.</li> <li>Q And you're willing and were trained to do it?</li> <li>A That's right, sir,</li> <li>Q And you had they take some type of impression from a tire and forgive me for being very simplistic. But you have a tire — do you just, like, ink it up and roll it on a piece of paper? Or how do you do that to get the impression you're going to compare to what's been recovered?</li> <li>A That is probably the simplest way of doing it, is to put ink on the surface of the tire and roll it on 11 to 15' of white paper to record the complete circumference of a tire so an effective comparison and examination can be conducted. You need the entire circumference of a tire to effect a comparison.</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q And that gives they can reproduce a one-to-one photograph, then, that you can compare to</li> <li>A As long as the camera is perpendicular and parallel to the plane.</li> <li>Q In this case you were able to exclude the Fiero as leaving those prints behind?</li> <li>A Yes. The tire tracks were not made by the tire standards that were submitted for examination,</li> <li>Q And you were asked some questions about whether or not you could tell when those were left. The darker that the the skid mark, it's more likely the sooner it's been left? Is that a fair statement?</li> <li>A I can't answer that, sir,</li> <li>Q And I've got to ask this: Were there any toe prints recovered in this case?</li> <li>A None that I was able to recognize, sir.</li> <li>Q Okay, Certainly if you were walking around barefooted I suppose on garbage you could leave toe prints behind?</li> <li>A Yes, you can actually leave footprints behind.</li> <li>Q But there were none submitted to you in this case?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A That's correct, sir,</li> <li>Q Now, you indicated that you have been doing some training classes with the crime scene analysts on tire track impressions?</li> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q Okay. Which is sort of a specialty sub-field of latent print examiner? Is that a fair statement?</li> <li>A No, ir. It's a sub-discipline assigned to someone who's willing to do it. Or who was trained to do it.</li> <li>Q And you're willing and were trained to do it?</li> <li>A That's right, sir,</li> <li>Q And you had they take some type of impression from a tire and forgive me for being very simplistic. But you have a tire — do you just, like, ink it up and roll it on a piece of paper? Or how do you do that to get the impression you're going to compare to what's been recovered?</li> <li>A That is probably the simplest way of doing it, is to put ink on the surface of the tire and roll it on 11 to 15' of white paper to record the complete circumference of a tire so an effective comparison and examination can be conducted. You need the entire circumference of a tire to effect a</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A Yes, sir,</li> <li>Q And that gives they can reproduce a one-to-one photograph, then, that you can compare to</li> <li>A As long as the camera is perpendicular and parallel to the plane.</li> <li>Q In this case you were able to exclude the Fiero as leaving those prints behind?</li> <li>A Yes. The tire tracks were not made by the tire standards that were submitted for examination,</li> <li>Q And you were asked some questions about whether or not you could tell when those were left. The darker that the the skid mark, it's more likely the sooner it's been left? Is that a fair statement?</li> <li>A I can't answer that, sir,</li> <li>Q And I've got to ask this: Were there any toe prints recovered in this case?</li> <li>A None that I was able to recognize, sir.</li> <li>Q Okay, Certainly if you were walking around barefooted I suppose on garbage you could leave toe prints behind?</li> <li>A Yes, you can actually leave footprints behind.</li> <li>Q But there were none submitted to you in this case?</li> </ul>

INVV	LOBATO		2/23/0
	GELLER - RECROSS		JAULETIE - DIRECT
	A No, sir.	1	also took additional classes at North Carolina State University's
2	Q And when an individual is wiping a surface with the	2	Statistical Institute of Genetics for the summer of 2002,
3	intent to remove latent prints, is it easy to remove some and	3	Q Other than what you've already explained, what is
4	leave others behind?	4	your the rest of your education and training with regard to
	A That's possible,	5	DNA?
6	Q It's possible but is it easy to do when you're talking	6	A I received a bachelor's degree in biology from the
7	about latent prints which can't be seen?	7	University of Texas. I then went on to the University of
8	A It all depends on the frame of mind of the person	8	Alabama at Birmingham and received a master's degree in
9	who's rubbing down an item, if they're thorough or not. So it's	9	forensics with a concentration in DNA studies.
10	a hypothetical question. I really can't give a yes or no to that,	10	Q Have you attended any courses with regard to DNA?
11	sir,	11	A I have. I just completed a complex mixture
12	Q Is plastic a good surface to lift a print from?	12	interpretation class in Colorado at the end of August. And,
13	A Yes, sir.	13	additionally, I took a mitochondria' DNA workshop in Dallas,
	Q Thank you.	14	Texas. And I continue to do educational training and
15	MR, SCHIECK: Nothing further.	15	workshops at our American Academy of Forensic Sciences
16	THE COURT: Redirect,	16	meetings every year with in the DNA realm,
17	MR. KEPHART: Court's indulgence, Your Honor.	17	Q Have you ever testified as an expert regarding DNA
18	THE COURT: Yes,	18	analysis before?
19	MR. KEPAART: Nothing further, Your Honor.	19	A Yes, I have.
20	THE COURT: You may step down,	20	Q And where was that?
21	THE WITNESS: Thank you,	21	A In Boise, Idaho, and Jacksonville, Florida,,
22	THE COURT: State may call their next witness.	22	Q Is this your first time testifying in Nevada?
23	MS. DiGIACOMO: Kristina Paulette,	23	A Yes, it is.
24	1/1	24	MS, DiGIACOMO: Your Honor, at this time the State
	XI-142		XI-144
	PAULEI IE - DIRECT		PAULETTE - DIRECT'
1	KRISTINA PAULETTE, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN		would offer her as an expert witness with regard to forensic
2	THE CLERK: Please state your first and last name	2	DNA analysis.
3	and spell your last name for the record.	3	MS. GREENBERGER: No —
4	THE WITNESS: Kristina Paulette, P-A-U-L-E-T-T-E.	4	MR. SCHIECK: No objection.
5	THE COURT: Do you spell your first name with a C	5	MS, GREENBERGER: Sorry. No objection.
6	or a K?	6	THE COURT: Granted,,
7	THE WITNESS: With a K.	7	MS, DiGIACOMO: Thank you.
8	THE CLERK: Thank you,	8	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:
9	THE COURT: State may proceed.	9	Q Now, directing your attention to this case, were you
10	MS, 15iGIACOMO: Thank you,	10	asked to do any DNA analysis?
11	DIRECT EXAMINATION	11	A Yes, I was.
12	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:	12	Q What was that?
13	Q How are you employed?	13	A I was asked to examine a pubic hair combing from
14	A I'm a criminalist with the Biology DNA Unit of the Las	14	the sexual assault kit,
15	Vegas Metropolitan Police Department's forensic lab.	15	Q And that was taken from a person by the name of
16	Q How long have you been so employed?	16	Duran Bailey?
17	A I've been with Metro for about fifteen months.	17	A Yes,,
18	Q And do you have any experience with regard to DNA	18	Q Okay, Were you asked to test anything else within
19	prior to coming to Metro?	19	the kit itself?
20	A Yes, I do,, I was employed by Orchid Cellmark in	20	A No, I was not,
21	Dallas, Texas, as a DNA analyst for two years.	21	Q Okay. Do you know why you weren't?
22	Q Any experience before that?	22	A No, I do not,
		23	Q Okay, You're not aware that the rest of it had
23	A I had an internship with Orchid Cellmark for four	1	- • •
23 24	months while I was in graduate school, as a DNA analyst. I	24	already been tested?
	months while I was in graduate school, as a DNA analyst. I	24	
			XI-145

# <u>\IV v. LOBATO</u>

	<u>. LOBATO</u>		<u> </u>
	PAULL iE - DIRECT		)AULETTE - DIRECT
1	A Oh, yes, I was aware of that,	1	comparison based on numbers at each locus, and hers do not
2	Q But the only thing that hadn't been tested for	2	match the foreign alleles present,
3	possible foreign DNA was the pulled pubic hairs?	3	Q Okay. So she can be excluded even though you
4	A Right. And I wasn't asked to retest any of the other	4	can't determine who the person is?
5	items.	5	A Yes,
6	Q Okay, And explain how you went about your	6	Were you able to tell what the foreign DNA was
7	testing.	7	from?
8	A As I received the evidence I opened it up and	8	A Not at all,
9	examined the pubic hair brushing, and in there was a comb —	9	Q Are you able to tell who the hair belongs to?
10	it was basically a paper towel, wrapped up. There was a comb	10	A As far as we know, it belongs to the victim.
11	inside with several pubic hairs. I looked at all the hairs and	11	Q Okay. But you can't tell what the foreign DNA is,
12	looked for ones that varied in both texture and color, to	12	such as blood, saliva, et cetera?
13	identify possible — possibly any foreign hairs. Once I located a	13	A No.
14	hair that looked to be foreign I further examined it under a	14	Q Now, were you also asked by Kathy Gunther [sic]
15	stereo microscope and ended up testing this hair,	15	regarding chewing gum and whether or not it could be uplifted
16	Q Okay, This hair that you ended up testing, did it	16	to CONS? Do you recall that?
17	have any root portion on the hair,	17	A Yes, I do,
18	A It appeared to have a root,	18	Q Okay, And explain to the jury what CODIS is.
19 20	Q And what was the conclusions of your testing?	19	A CONS is a database compiled of convicted offenders
20	A The — may I refer to my notes?	20	their DNA profiles, basically. So we enter all these profiles
21	Q If that would refresh your recollection.	21	into the database, and then when we have a foreign DNA that we find, we upload it into this database to see if we get any
22	A The hair tested ended up being a DNA mixture, and the major portion of the mixture was from the victim and the	22 23	matches. So, basically, to see if any of the foreign DNA we
23 24	minor portion of the mixture is from an unknown individual.	23	find matches to any other offender that we have already in our
27		27	The matches to any other orrender that we have already in our
	XI-146		XI-148
	PAULETTE - DIRECT		PAULETTE - DIRECT
1	Q Now, the unknown individual are you able to tell	1	PAULETTE - DIRECT database,
1 2		1 2	
1 2 3	<ul> <li>Q Now, the unknown individual are you able to tell</li> <li>what sex this the person that had given the foreign DNA is?</li> <li>A No, I can not.</li> </ul>		database,
1 2 3 4	<ul> <li>Q Now, the unknown individual are you able to tell what sex this the person that had given the foreign DNA is?</li> <li>A No, I can not.</li> <li>Q Are you able to tell any identifiers as to who the</li> </ul>	2	database, Q If you upload your foreign DNA that's not from an offender — A Uh-huh.
	<ul> <li>Q Now, the unknown individual are you able to tell what sex this the person that had given the foreign DNA is?</li> <li>A No, I can not.</li> <li>Q Are you able to tell any identifiers as to who the person might be?</li> </ul>	2 3	database, Q If you upload your foreign DNA that's not from an offender — A Uh-huh. Q does it stay in the CODIS system?
	<ul> <li>Q Now, the unknown individual are you able to tell what sex this the person that had given the foreign DNA is?</li> <li>A No, I can not.</li> <li>Q Are you able to tell any identifiers as to who the person might be?</li> <li>A No, I can not</li> </ul>	2 3 4	database, Q If you upload your foreign DNA that's not from an offender — A Uh-huh. Q does it stay in the CODIS system? A No, it does not,
4	<ul> <li>Q Now, the unknown individual are you able to tell what sex this the person that had given the foreign DNA is?</li> <li>A No, I can not.</li> <li>Q Are you able to tell any identifiers as to who the person might be?</li> <li>A No, I can not</li> <li>Q Okay, When let's just talk generally. When you're</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	database, Q If you upload your foreign DNA that's not from an offender — A Uh-huh. Q does it stay in the CODIS system? A No, it does not, Q Okay. And is it possible other than offenders
4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q Now, the unknown individual are you able to tell what sex this the person that had given the foreign DNA is?</li> <li>A No, I can not.</li> <li>Q Are you able to tell any identifiers as to who the person might be?</li> <li>A No, I can not</li> <li>Q Okay, When let's just talk generally. When you're doing DNA analysis, there's thirteen different is it loci?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	database, Q If you upload your foreign DNA that's not from an offender — A Uh-huh. Q does it stay in the CODIS system? A No, it does not, Q Okay. And is it possible other than offenders being in CODIS that there's also DNA that's foreign that's
4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q Now, the unknown individual are you able to tell what sex this the person that had given the foreign DNA is?</li> <li>A No, I can not.</li> <li>Q Are you able to tell any identifiers as to who the person might be?</li> <li>A No, I can not</li> <li>Q Okay, When let's just talk generally. When you're doing DNA analysis, there's thirteen different is it loci?</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	database, Q If you upload your foreign DNA that's not from an offender — A Uh-huh. Q does it stay in the CODIS system? A No, it does not, Q Okay. And is it possible other than offenders being in CODIS that there's also DNA that's foreign that's not been identified?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q Now, the unknown individual are you able to tell what sex this the person that had given the foreign DNA is?</li> <li>A No, I can not.</li> <li>Q Are you able to tell any identifiers as to who the person might be?</li> <li>A No, I can not</li> <li>Q Okay, When let's just talk generally. When you're doing DNA analysis, there's thirteen different is it loci?</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Is that how you make your comparisons?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	database, Q If you upload your foreign DNA that's not from an offender — A Uh-huh. Q does it stay in the CODIS system? A No, it does not, Q Okay. And is it possible other than offenders being in CODIS that there's also DNA that's foreign that's not been identified? A Yes. And actually I misspoke. If there's a DNA
4 5 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q Now, the unknown individual are you able to tell what sex this the person that had given the foreign DNA is?</li> <li>A No, I can not.</li> <li>Q Are you able to tell any identifiers as to who the person might be?</li> <li>A No, I can not</li> <li>Q Okay, When let's just talk generally. When you're doing DNA analysis, there's thirteen different is it loci?</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Is that how you make your comparisons?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	database, Q If you upload your foreign DNA that's not from an offender — A Uh-huh. Q does it stay in the CODIS system? A No, it does not, Q Okay. And is it possible other than offenders being in CODIS that there's also DNA that's foreign that's not been identified? A Yes. And actually I misspoke. If there's a DNA profile that is unknown, it can get uploaded if it doesn't match
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q Now, the unknown individual are you able to tell what sex this the person that had given the foreign DNA is?</li> <li>A No, I can not.</li> <li>Q Are you able to tell any identifiers as to who the person might be?</li> <li>A No, I can not</li> <li>Q Okay, When let's just talk generally. When you're doing DNA analysis, there's thirteen different is it loci?</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Is that how you make your comparisons?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay Were you able to determine any loci for the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	database, Q If you upload your foreign DNA that's not from an offender — A Uh-huh. Q does it stay in the CODIS system? A No, it does not, Q Okay. And is it possible other than offenders being in CODIS that there's also DNA that's foreign that's not been identified? A Yes. And actually I misspoke. If there's a DNA profile that is unknown, it can get uploaded if it doesn't match anybody else's. But it has to meet certain criteria, For
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q Now, the unknown individual are you able to tell what sex this the person that had given the foreign DNA is?</li> <li>A No, I can not.</li> <li>Q Are you able to tell any identifiers as to who the person might be?</li> <li>A No, I can not</li> <li>Q Okay, When let's just talk generally. When you're doing DNA analysis, there's thirteen different is it loci?</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Is that how you make your comparisons?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay Were you able to determine any loci for the foreign DNA?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 12 13	database, Q If you upload your foreign DNA that's not from an offender — A Uh-huh. Q does it stay in the CODIS system? A No, it does not, Q Okay. And is it possible other than offenders being in CODIS that there's also DNA that's foreign that's not been identified? A Yes. And actually I misspoke. If there's a DNA profile that is unknown, it can get uploaded if it doesn't match anybody else's. But it has to meet certain criteria, For instance, it can't be a victim profile or anything like that
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q Now, the unknown individual are you able to tell what sex this the person that had given the foreign DNA is?</li> <li>A No, I can not.</li> <li>Q Are you able to tell any identifiers as to who the person might be?</li> <li>A No, I can not</li> <li>Q Okay, When let's just talk generally. When you're doing DNA analysis, there's thirteen different is it loci?</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Is that how you make your comparisons?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay Were you able to determine any loci for the foreign DNA?</li> <li>A Yes, I was,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 12 13 14	<ul> <li>database,</li> <li>Q If you upload your foreign DNA that's not from an offender —</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q does it stay in the CODIS system?</li> <li>A No, it does not,</li> <li>Q Okay. And is it possible other than offenders</li> <li>being in CODIS that there's also DNA that's foreign that's not been identified?</li> <li>A Yes. And actually I misspoke. If there's a DNA profile that is unknown, it can get uploaded if it doesn't match anybody else's. But it has to meet certain criteria, For instance, it can't be a victim profile or anything like that</li> <li>Q Okay. And when — what other criteria does it take</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q Now, the unknown individual are you able to tell what sex this the person that had given the foreign DNA is?</li> <li>A No, I can not.</li> <li>Q Are you able to tell any identifiers as to who the person might be?</li> <li>A No, I can not</li> <li>Q Okay, When let's just talk generally. When you're doing DNA analysis, there's thirteen different is it loci?</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Is that how you make your comparisons?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay Were you able to determine any loci for the foreign DNA?</li> <li>A Yes, I was,</li> <li>Q And how many of those were you able to determine'?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 12 13 14 15	database, Q If you upload your foreign DNA that's not from an offender — A Uh-huh. Q does it stay in the CODIS system? A No, it does not, Q Okay. And is it possible other than offenders being in CODIS that there's also DNA that's foreign that's not been identified? A Yes. And actually I misspoke. If there's a DNA profile that is unknown, it can get uploaded if it doesn't match anybody else's. But it has to meet certain criteria, For instance, it can't be a victim profile or anything like that Q Okay. And when — what other criteria does it take to upload it?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q Now, the unknown individual are you able to tell what sex this the person that had given the foreign DNA is?</li> <li>A No, I can not.</li> <li>Q Are you able to tell any identifiers as to who the person might be?</li> <li>A No, I can not</li> <li>Q Okay, When let's just talk generally. When you're doing DNA analysis, there's thirteen different is it loci?</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Is that how you make your comparisons?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay Were you able to determine any loci for the foreign DNA?</li> <li>A Yes, I was,</li> <li>Q And how many of those were you able to determine'?</li> <li>A Of the thirteen, I was able to locate additional or</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 12 13 14 15 16	database, Q If you upload your foreign DNA that's not from an offender — A Uh-huh. Q does it stay in the CODIS system? A No, it does not, Q Okay. And is it possible other than offenders being in CODIS that there's also DNA that's foreign that's not been identified? A Yes. And actually I misspoke. If there's a DNA profile that is unknown, it can get uploaded if it doesn't match anybody else's. But it has to meet certain criteria, For instance, it can't be a victim profile or anything like that Q Okay. And when — what other criteria does it take to upload it? A It must have at least ten loci available to upload it to
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q Now, the unknown individual are you able to tell what sex this the person that had given the foreign DNA is?</li> <li>A No, I can not.</li> <li>Q Are you able to tell any identifiers as to who the person might be?</li> <li>A No, I can not</li> <li>Q Okay, When let's just talk generally. When you're doing DNA analysis, there's thirteen different is it loci?</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Is that how you make your comparisons?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay Were you able to determine any loci for the foreign DNA?</li> <li>A Yes, I was,</li> <li>Q And how many of those were you able to determine'?</li> <li>A Of the thirteen, I was able to locate additional or foreign alleles at two different loci.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 12 13 14 15 16 17	database, Q If you upload your foreign DNA that's not from an offender — A Uh-huh. Q does it stay in the CODIS system? A No, it does not, Q Okay. And is it possible other than offenders being in CODIS that there's also DNA that's foreign that's not been identified? A Yes. And actually I misspoke. If there's a DNA profile that is unknown, it can get uploaded if it doesn't match anybody else's. But it has to meet certain criteria, For instance, it can't be a victim profile or anything like that Q Okay. And when — what other criteria does it take to upload it? A It must have at least ten loci available to upload it to the national level. Additionally, it must not be victim. It must
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q Now, the unknown individual are you able to tell what sex this the person that had given the foreign DNA is?</li> <li>A No, I can not.</li> <li>Q Are you able to tell any identifiers as to who the person might be?</li> <li>A No, I can not</li> <li>Q Okay, When let's just talk generally. When you're doing DNA analysis, there's thirteen different is it loci?</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Is that how you make your comparisons?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay Were you able to determine any loci for the foreign DNA?</li> <li>A Yes, I was,</li> <li>Q And how many of those were you able to determine'?</li> <li>A Of the thirteen, I was able to locate additional or foreign alleles at two different loci.</li> <li>Q All right. Now, were you able to compare what you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>database,</li> <li>Q If you upload your foreign DNA that's not from an offender —</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q does it stay in the CODIS system?</li> <li>A No, it does not,</li> <li>Q Okay. And is it possible other than offenders</li> <li>being in CODIS that there's also DNA that's foreign that's not been identified?</li> <li>A Yes. And actually I misspoke. If there's a DNA profile that is unknown, it can get uploaded if it doesn't match anybody else's. But it has to meet certain criteria, For instance, it can't be a victim profile or anything like that</li> <li>Q Okay. And when — what other criteria does it take to upload it?</li> <li>A It must have at least ten loci available to upload it to the national level. Additionally, it must not be victim. It must not be if there's a consensual sex partner, it can't be that</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q Now, the unknown individual are you able to tell what sex this the person that had given the foreign DNA is?</li> <li>A No, I can not.</li> <li>Q Are you able to tell any identifiers as to who the person might be?</li> <li>A No, I can not</li> <li>Q Okay, When let's just talk generally. When you're doing DNA analysis, there's thirteen different is it loci?</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Is that how you make your comparisons?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay Were you able to determine any loci for the foreign DNA?</li> <li>A Yes, I was,</li> <li>Q And how many of those were you able to determine'?</li> <li>A Of the thirteen, I was able to locate additional or foreign alleles at two different loci.</li> <li>Q All right. Now, were you able to compare what you could extract of the foreign DNA, to the DNA profile of Lobato?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	database, Q If you upload your foreign DNA that's not from an offender — A Uh-huh. Q does it stay in the CODIS system? A No, it does not, Q Okay. And is it possible other than offenders being in CODIS that there's also DNA that's foreign that's not been identified? A Yes. And actually I misspoke. If there's a DNA profile that is unknown, it can get uploaded if it doesn't match anybody else's. But it has to meet certain criteria, For instance, it can't be a victim profile or anything like that Q Okay. And when — what other criteria does it take to upload it? A It must have at least ten loci available to upload it to the national level. Additionally, it must not be victim. It must not be if there's a consensual sex partner, it can't be that person. So if they know there's a consensual sex partner —
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q Now, the unknown individual are you able to tell what sex this the person that had given the foreign DNA is?</li> <li>A No, I can not.</li> <li>Q Are you able to tell any identifiers as to who the person might be?</li> <li>A No, I can not</li> <li>Q Okay, When let's just talk generally. When you're doing DNA analysis, there's thirteen different is it loci?</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Is that how you make your comparisons?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay Were you able to determine any loci for the foreign DNA?</li> <li>A Yes, I was,</li> <li>Q And how many of those were you able to determine'?</li> <li>A Of the thirteen, I was able to locate additional or foreign alleles at two different loci.</li> <li>Q All right. Now, were you able to compare what you could extract of the foreign DNA, to the DNA profile of Lobato?</li> <li>A Yes, I was.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	database, Q If you upload your foreign DNA that's not from an offender — A Uh-huh. Q does it stay in the CODIS system? A No, it does not, Q Okay. And is it possible other than offenders being in CODIS that there's also DNA that's foreign that's not been identified? A Yes. And actually I misspoke. If there's a DNA profile that is unknown, it can get uploaded if it doesn't match anybody else's. But it has to meet certain criteria, For instance, it can't be a victim profile or anything like that Q Okay. And when — what other criteria does it take to upload it? A It must have at least ten loci available to upload it to the national level. Additionally, it must not be victim. It must not be if there's a consensual sex partner, it can't be that person. So if they know there's a consensual sex partner — but we can't eliminate them. That can not be uploaded.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q Now, the unknown individual are you able to tell what sex this the person that had given the foreign DNA is?</li> <li>A No, I can not.</li> <li>Q Are you able to tell any identifiers as to who the person might be?</li> <li>A No, I can not</li> <li>Q Okay, When let's just talk generally. When you're doing DNA analysis, there's thirteen different is it loci?</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Is that how you make your comparisons?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay Were you able to determine any loci for the foreign DNA?</li> <li>A Mohow many of those were you able to determine'?</li> <li>A Of the thirteen, I was able to locate additional or foreign alleles at two different loci.</li> <li>Q All right. Now, were you able to compare what you could extract of the foreign DNA, to the DNA profile of Lobato?</li> <li>A Yes, I was.</li> <li>Q What was your conclusion there?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	database, Q If you upload your foreign DNA that's not from an offender — A Uh-huh. Q does it stay in the CODIS system? A No, it does not, Q Okay. And is it possible other than offenders being in CODIS that there's also DNA that's foreign that's not been identified? A Yes. And actually I misspoke. If there's a DNA profile that is unknown, it can get uploaded if it doesn't match anybody else's. But it has to meet certain criteria, For instance, it can't be a victim profile or anything like that Q Okay. And when — what other criteria does it take to upload it? A It must have at least ten loci available to upload it to the national level. Additionally, it must not be victim. It must not be if there's a consensual sex partner, it can't be that person. So if they know there's a consensual sex partner — but we can't eliminate them. That can not be uploaded. Q Okay, So, for instance, with regard to the minor
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q Now, the unknown individual are you able to tell what sex this the person that had given the foreign DNA is?</li> <li>A No, I can not.</li> <li>Q Are you able to tell any identifiers as to who the person might be?</li> <li>A No, I can not</li> <li>Q Okay, When let's just talk generally. When you're doing DNA analysis, there's thirteen different is it loci?</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Is that how you make your comparisons?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay Were you able to determine any loci for the foreign DNA?</li> <li>A Yes, I was,</li> <li>Q And how many of those were you able to determine'?</li> <li>A Of the thirteen, I was able to locate additional or foreign alleles at two different loci.</li> <li>Q All right. Now, were you able to compare what you could extract of the foreign DNA, to the DNA profile of Lobato?</li> <li>A Yes, I was.</li> <li>Q What was your conclusion there?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	database, Q If you upload your foreign DNA that's not from an offender — A Uh-huh. Q does it stay in the CODIS system? A No, it does not, Q Okay. And is it possible other than offenders being in CODIS that there's also DNA that's foreign that's not been identified? A Yes. And actually I misspoke. If there's a DNA profile that is unknown, it can get uploaded if it doesn't match anybody else's. But it has to meet certain criteria, For instance, it can't be a victim profile or anything like that Q Okay. And when — what other criteria does it take to upload it? A It must have at least ten loci available to upload it to the national level. Additionally, it must not be victim. It must not be if there's a consensual sex partner, it can't be that person. So if they know there's a consensual sex partner — but we can't eliminate them. That can not be uploaded.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q Now, the unknown individual are you able to tell what sex this the person that had given the foreign DNA is?</li> <li>A No, I can not.</li> <li>Q Are you able to tell any identifiers as to who the person might be?</li> <li>A No, I can not</li> <li>Q Okay, When let's just talk generally. When you're doing DNA analysis, there's thirteen different is it loci?</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Is that how you make your comparisons?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay Were you able to determine any loci for the foreign DNA?</li> <li>A Yes, I was,</li> <li>Q And how many of those were you able to determine'?</li> <li>A Of the thirteen, I was able to locate additional or foreign alleles at two different loci.</li> <li>Q All right. Now, were you able to compare what you could extract of the foreign DNA, to the DNA profile of Lobato?</li> <li>A Yes, I was.</li> <li>Q What was your conclusion there?</li> <li>A She is excluded as a contributor to this minor profile,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	database, Q If you upload your foreign DNA that's not from an offender — A Uh-huh. Q does it stay in the CODIS system? A No, it does not, Q Okay. And is it possible other than offenders being in CODIS that there's also DNA that's foreign that's not been identified? A Yes. And actually I misspoke. If there's a DNA profile that is unknown, it can get uploaded if it doesn't match anybody else's. But it has to meet certain criteria, For instance, it can't be a victim profile or anything like that Q Okay. And when — what other criteria does it take to upload it? A It must have at least ten loci available to upload it to the national level. Additionally, it must not be victim. It must not be if there's a consensual sex partner, it can't be that person. So if they know there's a consensual sex partner — but we can't eliminate them. That can not be uploaded. Q Okay, So, for instance, with regard to the minor foreign DNA on the pulled pubic hair, could that be uploaded
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q Now, the unknown individual are you able to tell what sex this the person that had given the foreign DNA is?</li> <li>A No, I can not.</li> <li>Q Are you able to tell any identifiers as to who the person might be?</li> <li>A No, I can not</li> <li>Q Okay, When let's just talk generally. When you're doing DNA analysis, there's thirteen different is it loci?</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Is that how you make your comparisons?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay Were you able to determine any loci for the foreign DNA?</li> <li>A Yes, I was,</li> <li>Q And how many of those were you able to determine'?</li> <li>A Of the thirteen, I was able to locate additional or foreign alleles at two different loci.</li> <li>Q All right. Now, were you able to compare what you could extract of the foreign DNA, to the DNA profile of Lobato?</li> <li>A Yes, I was.</li> <li>Q What was your conclusion there?</li> <li>A She is excluded as a contributor to this minor profile, Q And how is it that you can exclude her?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	database, Q If you upload your foreign DNA that's not from an offender — A Uh-huh. Q does it stay in the CODIS system? A No, it does not, Q Okay. And is it possible other than offenders being in CODIS that there's also DNA that's foreign that's not been identified? A Yes. And actually I misspoke. If there's a DNA profile that is unknown, it can get uploaded if it doesn't match anybody else's. But it has to meet certain criteria, For instance, it can't be a victim profile or anything like that Q Okay. And when — what other criteria does it take to upload it? A It must have at least ten loci available to upload it to the national level. Additionally, it must not be victim. It must not be if there's a consensual sex partner, it can't be that person. So if they know there's a consensual sex partner — but we can't eliminate them. That can not be uploaded. Q Okay, So, for instance, with regard to the minor foreign DNA on the pulled pubic hair, could that be uploaded into CODIS —

# VV<u>v. L013ATO</u>

v v v			9125/00
	PAULETTE - DIRECT		PAULE E - CROSS
1	Q to see if there's a match?	1	immediately turn pink rather than waiting for the hydrogen
2	A There's not enough there are not enough loci	2	peroxide to be added,
3	present in order to upload.	3	MS. DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. Pass the
4	Q Now, are you familiar with a piece of chewing gum	4	witness.
5	that was tested previously by Dave or, excuse me, Tom	5	THE COURT: Cross.
6	Wahl?	6	MS. GREENBERGER: Thank you, Your Honor.
7	A Yes, I am,	7	CROSS-EXAMINATION
8	Okay. Was the foreign DNA detected in the chewing	8	BY MS. GREENBERGER:
9	gum able to be uplifted into COD'S?	9	Q Good afternoon, How long have you been working
10	A No	10	with Metro?
11	Q And why not?	11	A About fifteen months.
12	A Because there were not enough alleles present in	12	Q And where did you come from before then?
13	order to upload it to CODIS,	13	A I was with Orchid Cellmark in Dallas, Texas.
14	Q Now, do you as part of your job, ever have to work	14	Q What is Orchid Cellmark?
15	with luminol or phenolphthalein?	15	A Orchid Cellmark is a private DNA testing facility,
16	A I work with phenolphthalein,	16	Q I see in your resume you have a lot of continuing
17	Q And how do you work with it?	17	education from going back to 2002 to 2006, Is that correct?
18	A I use it as a presumptive test for the identification of	18	A Yes, I do.
19	blood,	19	Q And how much continuing education is required?
20	Q Before you would actually try and extract and see if	20	A We are required to have forty hours per year of
21	there's DNA?	21	continuing education.
22	A Exactly,	22	Q Is most or all of it concentrated in the area of DNA?
23	Q Are you aware of any false positives that are called	23	A Yes.
24	[sic] by phenolphthalein?	24	Q You have some knowledge of phenolphthalein which
	XI-150		XI-152
	PAULETTE - DIRECT		PAULETTE - CROSS
1	A Yes,	1	you just mentioned on direct examination, correct?
2	Q What are they?	2	A Yes.
3	A Any item that could possibly be an oxidizing agent	3	Q You didn't conduct any phenolphthalein testing in
4	could react with phenolphthalein. However, usually just	4	this case, did you?
5	copper,	5	A No, I did not.
6	Q All right And when you — you're talking about	6	Q You are aware that phenolphthalein is a presumptive
7	oxidizing agents. How does that play into the actual test itself,	7	test, correct?
8	when you do the phenolphthalein?	8	A Yes,
9	A The phenolphthalein test that we use is a two-step	9	Q Not a confirmatory test.
10	process. Phen6lphthalein is a clear color indicator. And what	0	A Right,
11	we do is we usually swab the area of interest that is supposed	1	Q Can you explain to the ladies and gentlemen the
12	to have blood on it, and then we drop a drop of the	12	distinction between the two?
13	phenolphthalein liquid on it And then we add hydrogen	13	A Sure. A presumptive test simply indicates that
14	peroxide. Hydrogen peroxide is also a clear liquid and it is an	14	whatever you are looking for might be there. In our case, with
15	oxidizing agent, So when it hits the blood, it oxidizes the iron	15	blood. A phenolphthalein positive test indicates that it very
16	in the blood and then causes the phenolphthalein color reactor	16	well might be blood but we don't know for sure. A
17	to turn pink, So if there's no blood there, you get no reaction	17	confirmatory test is something that is a test that actually goes
18	and it doesn't turn pink. So if there's another oxidizing agent	18	and confirms that it actually is indeed blood, we know for sure.
19	there, already present, on the application of the	19	Q A confirmatory test would be a hundred percent
20	phenolphthalein color reagent, it turns pink immediately rather	20	confirmation?
21	than waiting for the hydrogen peroxide to be added.	21	A Yes.
22	Q And would copper be such an oxidizing agent?	22	Q And phenolphthalein is just an indicator that there
23	A It's such a strong oxidizing agent that most likely	23	might be something, but until you do a confirmatory, you can't
24	when added if you added phenolphthalein to it, it would	24	make that conclusion?
	XI-151		XI-153

NV <u>v. LOBATO</u>

NV <u>v</u>	<u>, LOBATO</u>		9/25/0
	PAULE1TE - CROSS		PAU E - CROSS
1	A Correct.	1	A Yes.
2	Q You examined gum in this case that Tom Wahl had	2	Q What day did that request come to your attention?
3	analyzed?	3	A The request was actually received on July 7 <sup>th</sup> , 2006.
4	A I actually did not examine the gum.	4	Q Do you know why it came to you five years after the
5	Q You are familiar with the fact there was gum in this	5	testing on the gum?
6	case analyzed —	6	MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection. Calls for speculation.
7	A Yes.	7	BY MS. GREENBERGER:
8	Q by Tom Wahl?	8	Q Do you have any personal knowledge of why?
9	A Yes.	9	THE COURT: Withdrawn and restated.
10	Q Are you familiar with the fact that that was analyzed	10	THE WITNESS: I was just asked by my supervisor
11	around August 6, 2001?	11	to test this item,
12	A Yes,	12	BY MS. GREENBERGER:
13	Q Are you aware that the decedent in this case, Duran	13	Q What day did you conduct the test on?
14	Bailey, was killed July 8, 2001?	14	A The date of the examination or the date of the
15	A I was not aware of when he was killed.	15	actual DNA?
16	Q The gum did you learn that Kirstin Lobato was	16	Q Well, both.
17	excluded as a DNA contributor on the gum?	17	A Okay. The examination was performed on August
18	A Yes, I did.	18	12', 2006, and the DNA test was actually run on August 23rd,
19	Q Was — Were you aware that the gum was a mixture	19	2006.
20	of saliva and blood?	20	Q Did you prepare a report in this case?
20	A No. I was not.	20	A Yes, I did.
21	Q Were you aware that the major contributor on the	21	Q And what date did you prepare your report?
22	chewing gum was Duran Bailey, the decedent?	22	A September $5^{\text{th}}$ , 2006.
23 24	A Yes,	23	Q Did you take a photograph in your analysis of the
27	A 165,	24	Q Did you take a photograph in your analysis of the
	: XI-154		XI-156
	PAULETTE - CROSS		PAULETTE - CROSS
		1	
1	Q And with regard to Kirstin Lobato being excluded as	1	pubic hair combings you were examining?
1	Q And with regard to Kirstin Lobato being excluded as a contributor on the gum, can you explain to the jury how you	1 2	pubic hair combings you were examining? A Yes, I did.
1 2 3	5		
	a contributor on the gum, can you explain to the jury how you	2	A Yes, I did.
	a contributor on the gum, can you explain to the jury how you can exclude someone if there's not enough loci to identify	23	<ul><li>A Yes, I did.</li><li>Q Did you get that photograph with your own camera?</li></ul>
3 4	a contributor on the gum, can you explain to the jury how you can exclude someone if there's not enough loci to identify someone else?	2 3 4	<ul> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q Did you get that photograph with your own camera?</li> <li>A The camera provided by our lab,</li> </ul>
345	a contributor on the gum, can you explain to the jury how you can exclude someone if there's not enough loci to identify someone else? A If there are not enough loci to upload into COD'S	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q Did you get that photograph with your own camera?</li> <li>A The camera provided by our lab,</li> <li>Q What kind of camera is that?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6	a contributor on the gum, can you explain to the jury how you can exclude someone if there's not enough loci to identify someone else? A If there are not enough loci to upload into COD'S I think that's what you're referring to —	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q Did you get that photograph with your own camera?</li> <li>A The camera provided by our lab,</li> <li>Q What kind of camera is that?</li> <li>A It's a digital camera. I'm not sure of the model,</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7	a contributor on the gum, can you explain to the jury how you can exclude someone if there's not enough loci to identify someone else? A If there are not enough loci to upload into COD'S I think that's what you're referring to — Q Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q Did you get that photograph with your own camera?</li> <li>A The camera provided by our lab,</li> <li>Q What kind of camera is that?</li> <li>A It's a digital camera. I'm not sure of the model,</li> <li>Q Did it produce a color photograph?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8	a contributor on the gum, can you explain to the jury how you can exclude someone if there's not enough loci to identify someone else? A lf there are not enough loci to upload into COD'S I think that's what you're referring to — Q Yes. A to where we might be able to get a hit on possibly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q Did you get that photograph with your own camera?</li> <li>A The camera provided by our lab,</li> <li>Q What kind of camera is that?</li> <li>A It's a digital camera. I'm not sure of the model,</li> <li>Q Did it produce a color photograph?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	a contributor on the gum, can you explain to the jury how you can exclude someone if there's not enough loci to identify someone else? A lf there are not enough loci to upload into COD'S I think that's what you're referring to — Q Yes. A to where we might be able to get a hit on possibly another offender, we can exclude based on the alleles that are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q Did you get that photograph with your own camera?</li> <li>A The camera provided by our lab,</li> <li>Q What kind of camera is that?</li> <li>A It's a digital camera. I'm not sure of the model,</li> <li>Q Did it produce a color photograph?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>MS. GREENBERGER: May I approach, Your Honor?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	a contributor on the gum, can you explain to the jury how you can exclude someone if there's not enough loci to identify someone else? A If there are not enough loci to upload into COD'S I think that's what you're referring to — Q Yes. A to where we might be able to get a hit on possibly another offender, we can exclude based on the alleles that are given. And baS ically when we do our testing we end up with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q Did you get that photograph with your own camera?</li> <li>A The camera provided by our lab,</li> <li>Q What kind of camera is that?</li> <li>A It's a digital camera. I'm not sure of the model,</li> <li>Q Did it produce a color photograph?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>MS. GREENBERGER: May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	a contributor on the gum, can you explain to the jury how you can exclude someone if there's not enough loci to identify someone else? A lf there are not enough loci to upload into COD'S I think that's what you're referring to — Q Yes. A to where we might be able to get a hit on possibly another offender, we can exclude based on the alleles that are given. And baS cally when we do our testing we end up with thirteen pairs of numbers, and we compare these numbers,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q Did you get that photograph with your own camera?</li> <li>A The camera provided by our lab,</li> <li>Q What kind of camera is that?</li> <li>A It's a digital camera. I'm not sure of the model,</li> <li>Q Did it produce a color photograph?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>MS. GREENBERGER: May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may</li> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	a contributor on the gum, can you explain to the jury how you can exclude someone if there's not enough loci to identify someone else? A lf there are not enough loci to upload into COD'S I think that's what you're referring to — Q Yes. A to where we might be able to get a hit on possibly another offender, we can exclude based on the alleles that are given. And baS ically when we do our testing we end up with thirteen pairs of numbers, and we compare these numbers, and it's an all or nothing kind of thing. If they all match, it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q Did you get that photograph with your own camera?</li> <li>A The camera provided by our lab,</li> <li>Q What kind of camera is that?</li> <li>A It's a digital camera. I'm not sure of the model,</li> <li>Q Did it produce a color photograph?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>MS. GREENBERGER: May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may</li> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Showing you what's been marked as Defendant's</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>a contributor on the gum, can you explain to the jury how you can exclude someone if there's not enough loci to identify someone else?</li> <li>A If there are not enough loci to upload into COD'S</li> <li>I think that's what you're referring to — <ul> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A to where we might be able to get a hit on possibly another offender, we can exclude based on the alleles that are given. And baS ically when we do our testing we end up with thirteen pairs of numbers, and we compare these numbers, and it's an all or nothing kind of thing. If they all match, it's considered basically an inclusion. If even one allele is off somewhere, or two, you have an exclusion, And in this case</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q Did you get that photograph with your own camera?</li> <li>A The camera provided by our lab,</li> <li>Q What kind of camera is that?</li> <li>A It's a digital camera. I'm not sure of the model,</li> <li>Q Did it produce a color photograph?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>MS. GREENBERGER: May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may</li> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Showing you what's been marked as Defendant's next- in-order Proposed NN, do you recognize this?</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>a contributor on the gum, can you explain to the jury how you can exclude someone if there's not enough loci to identify someone else?</li> <li>A If there are not enough loci to upload into COD'S</li> <li>- I think that's what you're referring to — <ul> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A to where we might be able to get a hit on possibly another offender, we can exclude based on the alleles that are given. And baS ically when we do our testing we end up with thirteen pairs of numbers, and we compare these numbers, and it's an all or nothing kind of thing. If they all match, it's considered basically an inclusion. If even one allele is off somewhere, or two, you have an exclusion, And in this case the there was no matching of alleles from the different loci</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q Did you get that photograph with your own camera?</li> <li>A The camera provided by our lab,</li> <li>Q What kind of camera is that?</li> <li>A It's a digital camera. I'm not sure of the model,</li> <li>Q Did it produce a color photograph?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>MS. GREENBERGER: May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may</li> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Showing you what's been marked as Defendant's next- in-order Proposed NN, do you recognize this?</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>a contributor on the gum, can you explain to the jury how you can exclude someone if there's not enough loci to identify someone else?</li> <li>A If there are not enough loci to upload into COD'S</li> <li>I think that's what you're referring to — <ul> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A to where we might be able to get a hit on possibly another offender, we can exclude based on the alleles that are given. And baS ically when we do our testing we end up with thirteen pairs of numbers, and we compare these numbers, and it's an all or nothing kind of thing. If they all match, it's considered basically an inclusion. If even one allele is off somewhere, or two, you have an exclusion, And in this case</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q Did you get that photograph with your own camera?</li> <li>A The camera provided by our lab,</li> <li>Q What kind of camera is that?</li> <li>A It's a digital camera. I'm not sure of the model,</li> <li>Q Did it produce a color photograph?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>MS. GREENBERGER: May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may</li> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Showing you what's been marked as Defendant's next- in-order Proposed NN, do you recognize this?</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q Is this a photograph that you took?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>a contributor on the gum, can you explain to the jury how you can exclude someone if there's not enough loci to identify someone else?</li> <li>A If there are not enough loci to upload into COD'S</li> <li>- I think that's what you're referring to — <ul> <li>Q Yes.</li> <li>A to where we might be able to get a hit on possibly another offender, we can exclude based on the alleles that are given. And baS ically when we do our testing we end up with thirteen pairs of numbers, and we compare these numbers, and it's an all or nothing kind of thing. If they all match, it's considered basically an inclusion. If even one allele is off somewhere, or two, you have an exclusion, And in this case the there was no matching of alleles from the different loci that we were able to detect,,</li> <li>Q What exactly is an allele?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q Did you get that photograph with your own camera?</li> <li>A The camera provided by our lab,</li> <li>Q What kind of camera is that?</li> <li>A It's a digital camera. I'm not sure of the model,</li> <li>Q Did it produce a color photograph?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>MS. GREENBERGER: May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may</li> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Showing you what's been marked as Defendant's</li> <li>next- in-order Proposed NN, do you recognize this?</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q Is this a photograph that you took?</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Is it a fair and</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	a contributor on the gum, can you explain to the jury how you can exclude someone if there's not enough loci to identify someone else? A If there are not enough loci to upload into COD'S I think that's what you're referring to — Q Yes. A to where we might be able to get a hit on possibly another offender, we can exclude based on the alleles that are given. And baS ically when we do our testing we end up with thirteen pairs of numbers, and we compare these numbers, and it's an all or nothing kind of thing. If they all match, it's considered basically an inclusion. If even one allele is off somewhere, or two, you have an exclusion, And in this case the there was no matching of alleles from the different loci that we were able to detect, Q What exactly is an allele? A And allele is assigned to the — we separate the DNA	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q Did you get that photograph with your own camera?</li> <li>A The camera provided by our lab,</li> <li>Q What kind of camera is that?</li> <li>A It's a digital camera. I'm not sure of the model,</li> <li>Q Did it produce a color photograph?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>MS. GREENBERGER: May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may</li> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Showing you what's been marked as Defendant's next- in-order Proposed NN, do you recognize this?</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q Is this a photograph that you took?</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Is it a fair and THE COURT: Does that mean yes?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	a contributor on the gum, can you explain to the jury how you can exclude someone if there's not enough loci to identify someone else? A lf there are not enough loci to upload into COD'S I think that's what you're referring to — Q Yes. A to where we might be able to get a hit on possibly another offender, we can exclude based on the alleles that are given. And baS ically when we do our testing we end up with thirteen pairs of numbers, and we compare these numbers, and it's an all or nothing kind of thing. If they all match, it's considered basically an inclusion. If even one allele is off somewhere, or two, you have an exclusion, And in this case the there was no matching of alleles from the different loci that we were able to detect, Q What exactly is an allele? A And allele is assigned to the — we separate the DNA based on size. And so according to its size, the DNA's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q Did you get that photograph with your own camera?</li> <li>A The camera provided by our lab,</li> <li>Q What kind of camera is that?</li> <li>A It's a digital camera. I'm not sure of the model,</li> <li>Q Did it produce a color photograph?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>MS. GREENBERGER: May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may</li> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Showing you what's been marked as Defendant's</li> <li>next- in-order Proposed NN, do you recognize this?</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q Is this a photograph that you took?</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Is it a fair and THE COURT: Does that mean yes? THE WITNESS: Yes. Sorry.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	a contributor on the gum, can you explain to the jury how you can exclude someone if there's not enough loci to identify someone else? A lf there are not enough loci to upload into COD'S I think that's what you're referring to — Q Yes. A to where we might be able to get a hit on possibly another offender, we can exclude based on the alleles that are given. And baS ically when we do our testing we end up with thirteen pairs of numbers, and we compare these numbers, and it's an all or nothing kind of thing. If they all match, it's considered basically an inclusion. If even one allele is off somewhere, or two, you have an exclusion, And in this case the there was no matching of alleles from the different loci that we were able to detect, Q What exactly is an allele? A And allele is assigned to the — we separate the DNA based on size. And so according to its size, the DNA's assigned a number, and we call this number that it's assigned,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q Did you get that photograph with your own camera?</li> <li>A The camera provided by our lab,</li> <li>Q What kind of camera is that?</li> <li>A It's a digital camera. I'm not sure of the model,</li> <li>Q Did it produce a color photograph?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>MS. GREENBERGER: May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may</li> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Showing you what's been marked as Defendant's</li> <li>next- in-order Proposed NN, do you recognize this?</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q Is this a photograph that you took?</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Is it a fair and THE COURT: Does that mean yes? THE WITNESS: Yes. Sorry.</li> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a contributor on the gum, can you explain to the jury how you can exclude someone if there's not enough loci to identify someone else? A lf there are not enough loci to upload into COD'S I think that's what you're referring to — Q Yes. A to where we might be able to get a hit on possibly another offender, we can exclude based on the alleles that are given. And baS ically when we do our testing we end up with thirteen pairs of numbers, and we compare these numbers, and it's an all or nothing kind of thing. If they all match, it's considered basically an inclusion. If even one allele is off somewhere, or two, you have an exclusion, And in this case the there was no matching of alleles from the different loci that we were able to detect, Q What exactly is an allele? A And allele is assigned to the — we separate the DNA based on size. And so according to its size, the DNA's assigned a number, and we call this number that it's assigned, an allele.	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q Did you get that photograph with your own camera?</li> <li>A The camera provided by our lab,</li> <li>Q What kind of camera is that?</li> <li>A It's a digital camera. I'm not sure of the model,</li> <li>Q Did it produce a color photograph?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>MS. GREENBERGER: May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may</li> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Showing you what's been marked as Defendant's</li> <li>next- in-order Proposed NN, do you recognize this?</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q Is this a photograph that you took?</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Is it a fair and THE COURT: Does that mean yes? THE WITNESS: Yes. Sorry.</li> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Is it a fair and accurate depiction of what you saw?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	a contributor on the gum, can you explain to the jury how you can exclude someone if there's not enough loci to identify someone else? A If there are not enough loci to upload into COD'S I think that's what you're referring to — Q Yes. A to where we might be able to get a hit on possibly another offender, we can exclude based on the alleles that are given. And baS cally when we do our testing we end up with thirteen pairs of numbers, and we compare these numbers, and it's an all or nothing kind of thing. If they all match, it's considered basically an inclusion. If even one allele is off somewhere, or two, you have an exclusion, And in this case the there was no matching of alleles from the different loci that we were able to detect, Q What exactly is an allele? A And allele is assigned to the — we separate the DNA based on size. And so according to its size, the DNA's assigned a number, and we call this number that it's assigned, an allele. Q Following on, on comparisons, I'm going to turn to	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\end{array}$	<ul> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q Did you get that photograph with your own camera?</li> <li>A The camera provided by our lab,</li> <li>Q What kind of camera is that?</li> <li>A It's a digital camera. I'm not sure of the model,</li> <li>Q Did it produce a color photograph?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>MS. GREENBERGER: May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may</li> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Showing you what's been marked as Defendant's</li> <li>next- in-order Proposed NN, do you recognize this?</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q Is this a photograph that you took?</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Is it a fair and THE COURT: Does that mean yes? THE WITNESS: Yes. Sorry.</li> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Is it a fair and accurate depiction of what you saw?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a contributor on the gum, can you explain to the jury how you can exclude someone if there's not enough loci to identify someone else? A If there are not enough loci to upload into COD'S I think that's what you're referring to — Q Yes. A to where we might be able to get a hit on possibly another offender, we can exclude based on the alleles that are given. And baS ically when we do our testing we end up with thirteen pairs of numbers, and we compare these numbers, and it's an all or nothing kind of thing. If they all match, it's considered basically an inclusion. If even one allele is off somewhere, or two, you have an exclusion, And in this case the there was no matching of alleles from the different loci that we were able to detect, Q What exactly is an allele? A And allele is assigned to the — we separate the DNA based on size. And so according to its size, the DNA's assigned a number, and we call this number that it's assigned, an allele. Q Following on, on comparisons, I'm going to turn to the public hair. You were requested to do analysis on the	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q Did you get that photograph with your own camera?</li> <li>A The camera provided by our lab,</li> <li>Q What kind of camera is that?</li> <li>A It's a digital camera. I'm not sure of the model,</li> <li>Q Did it produce a color photograph?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>MS. GREENBERGER: May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may</li> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Showing you what's been marked as Defendant's</li> <li>next- in-order Proposed NN, do you recognize this?</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q Is this a photograph that you took?</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Is it a fair and THE COURT: Does that mean yes? THE WITNESS: Yes. Sorry.</li> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Is it a fair and accurate depiction of what you saw?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Is this one photograph or multiple photographs?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	a contributor on the gum, can you explain to the jury how you can exclude someone if there's not enough loci to identify someone else? A If there are not enough loci to upload into COD'S I think that's what you're referring to — Q Yes. A to where we might be able to get a hit on possibly another offender, we can exclude based on the alleles that are given. And baS cally when we do our testing we end up with thirteen pairs of numbers, and we compare these numbers, and it's an all or nothing kind of thing. If they all match, it's considered basically an inclusion. If even one allele is off somewhere, or two, you have an exclusion, And in this case the there was no matching of alleles from the different loci that we were able to detect, Q What exactly is an allele? A And allele is assigned to the — we separate the DNA based on size. And so according to its size, the DNA's assigned a number, and we call this number that it's assigned, an allele. Q Following on, on comparisons, I'm going to turn to	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q Did you get that photograph with your own camera?</li> <li>A The camera provided by our lab,</li> <li>Q What kind of camera is that?</li> <li>A It's a digital camera. I'm not sure of the model,</li> <li>Q Did it produce a color photograph?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>MS. GREENBERGER: May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may</li> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Showing you what's been marked as Defendant's</li> <li>next- in-order Proposed NN, do you recognize this?</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q Is this a photograph that you took?</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Is it a fair and THE COURT: Does that mean yes? THE WITNESS: Yes. Sorry.</li> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Is it a fair and accurate depiction of what you saw?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Is this one photograph or multiple photographs?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	a contributor on the gum, can you explain to the jury how you can exclude someone if there's not enough loci to identify someone else? A If there are not enough loci to upload into COD'S I think that's what you're referring to — Q Yes. A to where we might be able to get a hit on possibly another offender, we can exclude based on the alleles that are given. And baS ically when we do our testing we end up with thirteen pairs of numbers, and we compare these numbers, and it's an all or nothing kind of thing. If they all match, it's considered basically an inclusion. If even one allele is off somewhere, or two, you have an exclusion, And in this case the there was no matching of alleles from the different loci that we were able to detect, Q What exactly is an allele? A And allele is assigned to the — we separate the DNA based on size. And so according to its size, the DNA's assigned a number, and we call this number that it's assigned, an allele. Q Following on, on comparisons, I'm going to turn to the public hair. You were requested to do analysis on the	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q Did you get that photograph with your own camera?</li> <li>A The camera provided by our lab,</li> <li>Q What kind of camera is that?</li> <li>A It's a digital camera. I'm not sure of the model,</li> <li>Q Did it produce a color photograph?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>MS. GREENBERGER: May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may</li> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Showing you what's been marked as Defendant's</li> <li>next- in-order Proposed NN, do you recognize this?</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q Is this a photograph that you took?</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Is it a fair and THE COURT: Does that mean yes? THE WITNESS: Yes. Sorry.</li> <li>BY MS. GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q Is it a fair and accurate depiction of what you saw?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Is this one photograph or multiple photographs?</li> </ul>

	PAULL I FE - CROSS		PAULETTE - CROSS
1	MS. GREENBERGER: I would move for admission of	1	Q Would that be the fourth picture that's depicted?
2	this exhibit, Your Honor,	2	A Yes.
3	MS. DiGIACOMO: No objection.	3	Q That's the pubic hair under a microscope?
Ĵ	THE COURT: Granted,	4	A Yes.
5	(Defendant's Exhibit NN, admitted)	5	Q Now, I'm calling it a pubic hair. Did you determine
6	BY MS. GREENBERGER:	6	that it appeared to be a public hair?
7	Q Starting at the top corner, can you identify what it is	7	A It appeared to be a public hair but I'm not a hair
8	that you photographed?	,	expert so I can't say for sure,
9	A Certainly. The top left corner is a photo of the	9	Q Were there any other hairs that you examined that
10	evidence as it was received. When I opened up the public hair	10	looked different, besides this one?
11	combing it was, as I stated, a comb with public hairs and	10	A This was the only one that appeared to be different?
12	they're black. I don't know that they show up very well on the	12	Q Can you identify by pointing on the screen in your
13	photo. And then a ruler next to it to show the size,	13	doseup of hairs, if you can see which hair it was that appeared
13	Q Is the comb provided in the kit that you used to	15	to be different?
15	conduct your analysis?	15	A I can't tell in this photo.
16	A Yes, it is.	16	Q You testified that it appeared to have a root in it?
10	Q It's a sterilized comb? Never been used before?	10	A Yes.
17	A Yes.	17	Q What does that mean?
10	Q And can you tell us what the second photo depicts?	10	A A root is the portion of a hair that is attaches it to
20	A It's a closeup of the pubic hairs. As you can see,	20	the head, basically. And this area tends to have nuclear DNA
20	there are numerous ones present,	20	still remaining. Whereas the hair the shaft of the hair does
21	Q When you're doing this analysis, are you using a	21	not have nuclear DNA in it.
22	microscope? Or is it a visual examination?	22	Q How are you able to determine that there were
23	A It's a visual examination at first.	23	multiple sources of DNA on this hair?
27		24	indupte sources of DIVA on this han?
	XI-158		XI-160
	PAULETTE - CROSS		PAULETTE - CROSS
1	PAULETTE - CROSS Q Can you tell the ladies and gentlemen of the jury	1	PAULETTE - CROSS A Based on the DNA results that I obtained,
1 2		1 2	
1 2 3	Q Can you tell the ladies and gentlemen of the jury	1 2 3	A Based on the DNA results that I obtained,
_	Q Can you tell the ladies and gentlemen of the jury what you're specifically looking for when you're doing this type	1 2 3 4	A Based on the DNA results that I obtained, Q Can you explain what you did to make that
_	Q Can you tell the ladies and gentlemen of the jury what you're specifically looking for when you're doing this type of examination?	5	A Based on the DNA results that I obtained, Q Can you explain what you did to make that determination?
_	Q Can you tell the ladies and gentlemen of the jury what you're specifically looking for when you're doing this type of examination? A I'm looking for anything that appears to be foreign	4	<ul> <li>A Based on the DNA results that I obtained,</li> <li>Q Can you explain what you did to make that</li> <li>determination?</li> <li>A Sure. When you're looking at a DNA profile we</li> </ul>
3 4 5	Q Can you tell the ladies and gentlemen of the jury what you're specifically looking for when you're doing this type of examination? A I'm looking for anything that appears to be foreign DNA, foreign hair. And basically it's just a visual examination	4 5	A Based on the DNA results that I obtained, Q Can you explain what you did to make that determination? A Sure. When you're looking at a DNA profile we expect to see a certain there are — when we get a DNA profile as I mentioned before, there are pairs of numbers that we're looking at. And when we see more than a pair of
3 4 5	Q Can you tell the ladies and gentlemen of the jury what you're specifically looking for when you're doing this type of examination? A I'm looking for anything that appears to be foreign DNA, foreign hair. And basically it's just a visual examination of the hairs. As you know, hairs can vary on your head or in	4 5 6	A Based on the DNA results that I obtained, Q Can you explain what you did to make that determination? A Sure. When you're looking at a DNA profile we expect to see a certain there are — when we get a DNA profile as I mentioned before, there are pairs of numbers that we're looking at. And when we see more than a pair of numbers at each site, we know that it is in fact a mixture. And
3 4 5 6 7	Q Can you tell the ladies and gentlemen of the jury what you're specifically looking for when you're doing this type of examination? A I'm looking for anything that appears to be foreign DNA, foreign hair. And basically it's just a visual examination of the hairs. As you know, hairs can vary on your head or in the pubic area. But basically we're just looking for something	4 5 6 7	A Based on the DNA results that I obtained, Q Can you explain what you did to make that determination? A Sure. When you're looking at a DNA profile we expect to see a certain there are — when we get a DNA profile as I mentioned before, there are pairs of numbers that we're looking at. And when we see more than a pair of numbers at each site, we know that it is in fact a mixture. And because there are more than one allele at or more than two
3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Can you tell the ladies and gentlemen of the jury what you're specifically looking for when you're doing this type of examination? A I'm looking for anything that appears to be foreign DNA, foreign hair. And basically it's just a visual examination of the hairs. As you know, hairs can vary on your head or in the pubic area. But basically we're just looking for something that was foreign.	4 5 6 7 8	A Based on the DNA results that I obtained, Q Can you explain what you did to make that determination? A Sure. When you're looking at a DNA profile we expect to see a certain there are — when we get a DNA profile as I mentioned before, there are pairs of numbers that we're looking at. And when we see more than a pair of numbers at each site, we know that it is in fact a mixture. And because there are more than one allele at or more than two alleles at certain places, we know that this was a mixture.
3 4 5 7 8 9	Q Can you tell the ladies and gentlemen of the jury what you're specifically looking for when you're doing this type of examination? A I'm looking for anything that appears to be foreign DNA, foreign hair. And basically it's just a visual examination of the hairs. As you know, hairs can vary on your head or in the pubic area. But basically we're just looking for something that was foreign. Q Was there anything specific that caught your	4 5 6 7 8 9	A Based on the DNA results that I obtained, Q Can you explain what you did to make that determination? A Sure. When you're looking at a DNA profile we expect to see a certain there are — when we get a DNA profile as I mentioned before, there are pairs of numbers that we're looking at. And when we see more than a pair of numbers at each site, we know that it is in fact a mixture. And because there are more than one allele at or more than two
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Can you tell the ladies and gentlemen of the jury what you're specifically looking for when you're doing this type of examination? A I'm looking for anything that appears to be foreign DNA, foreign hair. And basically it's just a visual examination of the hairs. As you know, hairs can vary on your head or in the pubic area. But basically we're just looking for something that was foreign. Q Was there anything specific that caught your attention when'you were doing this analysis?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Based on the DNA results that I obtained, Q Can you explain what you did to make that determination? A Sure. When you're looking at a DNA profile we expect to see a certain there are — when we get a DNA profile as I mentioned before, there are pairs of numbers that we're looking at. And when we see more than a pair of numbers at each site, we know that it is in fact a mixture. And because there are more than one allele at or more than two alleles at certain places, we know that this was a mixture. Q Would the major component be the hair itself? A Yes,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Can you tell the ladies and gentlemen of the jury what you're specifically looking for when you're doing this type of examination? A I'm looking for anything that appears to be foreign DNA, foreign hair. And basically it's just a visual examination of the hairs. As you know, hairs can vary on your head or in the pubic area. But basically we're just looking for something that was foreign. Q Was there anything specific that caught your attention when'you were doing this analysis? A The color of the particular hair that's in the lower left	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Based on the DNA results that I obtained, Q Can you explain what you did to make that determination? A Sure. When you're looking at a DNA profile we expect to see a certain there are — when we get a DNA profile as I mentioned before, there are pairs of numbers that we're looking at. And when we see more than a pair of numbers at each site, we know that it is in fact a mixture. And because there are more than one allele at or more than two alleles at certain places, we know that this was a mixture. Q Would the major component be the hair itself? A Yes, Q What would the minor component be?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Can you tell the ladies and gentlemen of the jury what you're specifically looking for when you're doing this type of examination? A I'm looking for anything that appears to be foreign DNA, foreign hair. And basically it's just a visual examination of the hairs. As you know, hairs can vary on your head or in the pubic area. But basically we're just looking for something that was foreign. Q Was there anything specific that caught your attention when'you were doing this analysis? A The color of the particular hair that's in the lower left corner —	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Based on the DNA results that I obtained, Q Can you explain what you did to make that determination? A Sure. When you're looking at a DNA profile we expect to see a certain there are — when we get a DNA profile as I mentioned before, there are pairs of numbers that we're looking at. And when we see more than a pair of numbers at each site, we know that it is in fact a mixture. And because there are more than one allele at or more than two alleles at certain places, we know that this was a mixture. Q Would the major component be the hair itself? A Yes,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Can you tell the ladies and gentlemen of the jury what you're specifically looking for when you're doing this type of examination? A I'm looking for anything that appears to be foreign DNA, foreign hair. And basically it's just a visual examination of the hairs. As you know, hairs can vary on your head or in the pubic area. But basically we're just looking for something that was foreign. Q Was there anything specific that caught your attention when'you were doing this analysis? A The color of the particular hair that's in the lower left corner — Q And can you identify — you can touch the screen	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A Based on the DNA results that I obtained, Q Can you explain what you did to make that determination?</li> <li>A Sure. When you're looking at a DNA profile we expect to see a certain there are — when we get a DNA profile as I mentioned before, there are pairs of numbers that we're looking at. And when we see more than a pair of numbers at each site, we know that it is in fact a mixture. And because there are more than one allele at or more than two alleles at certain places, we know that this was a mixture.</li> <li>Q Would the major component be the hair itself?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q What would the minor component be?</li> <li>A It could be anything from saliva to semen to blood to anything.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Can you tell the ladies and gentlemen of the jury what you're specifically looking for when you're doing this type of examination? A I'm looking for anything that appears to be foreign DNA, foreign hair. And basically it's just a visual examination of the hairs. As you know, hairs can vary on your head or in the pubic area. But basically we're just looking for something that was foreign. Q Was there anything specific that caught your attention when'you were doing this analysis? A The color of the particular hair that's in the lower left corner — Q And can you identify — you can touch the screen and it will A Oh, This one, Q And can you describe what you saw and why that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A Based on the DNA results that I obtained, Q Can you explain what you did to make that determination?</li> <li>A Sure. When you're looking at a DNA profile we expect to see a certain there are — when we get a DNA profile as I mentioned before, there are pairs of numbers that we're looking at. And when we see more than a pair of numbers at each site, we know that it is in fact a mixture. And because there are more than one allele at or more than two alleles at certain places, we know that this was a mixture.</li> <li>Q Would the major component be the hair itself?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q What would the minor component be?</li> <li>A It could be anything from saliva to semen to blood to anything.</li> <li>Q How can you separate the major from the minor?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Can you tell the ladies and gentlemen of the jury what you're specifically looking for when you're doing this type of examination? A I'm looking for anything that appears to be foreign DNA, foreign hair. And basically it's just a visual examination of the hairs. As you know, hairs can vary on your head or in the pubic area. But basically we're just looking for something that was foreign. Q Was there anything specific that caught your attention when'you were doing this analysis? A The color of the particular hair that's in the lower left corner — Q And can you identify — you can touch the screen and it will A Oh, This one,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A Based on the DNA results that I obtained, Q Can you explain what you did to make that determination?</li> <li>A Sure. When you're looking at a DNA profile we expect to see a certain there are — when we get a DNA profile as I mentioned before, there are pairs of numbers that we're looking at. And when we see more than a pair of numbers at each site, we know that it is in fact a mixture. And because there are more than one allele at or more than two alleles at certain places, we know that this was a mixture.</li> <li>Q Would the major component be the hair itself?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q What would the minor component be?</li> <li>A It could be anything from saliva to semen to blood to anything.</li> <li>Q How can you separate the major from the minor?</li> <li>A When our profiles are presented, they're presented</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Can you tell the ladies and gentlemen of the jury what you're specifically looking for when you're doing this type of examination? A I'm looking for anything that appears to be foreign DNA, foreign hair. And basically it's just a visual examination of the hairs. As you know, hairs can vary on your head or in the pubic area. But basically we're just looking for something that was foreign. Q Was there anything specific that caught your attention when'you were doing this analysis? A The color of the particular hair that's in the lower left corner — Q And can you identify — you can touch the screen and it will A Oh, This one, Q And can you describe what you saw and why that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A Based on the DNA results that I obtained, Q Can you explain what you did to make that determination?</li> <li>A Sure. When you're looking at a DNA profile we expect to see a certain there are — when we get a DNA profile as I mentioned before, there are pairs of numbers that we're looking at. And when we see more than a pair of numbers at each site, we know that it is in fact a mixture. And because there are more than one allele at or more than two alleles at certain places, we know that this was a mixture.</li> <li>Q Would the major component be the hair itself?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q What would the minor component be?</li> <li>A It could be anything from saliva to semen to blood to anything.</li> <li>Q How can you separate the major from the minor?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Can you tell the ladies and gentlemen of the jury what you're specifically looking for when you're doing this type of examination? A I'm looking for anything that appears to be foreign DNA, foreign hair. And basically it's just a visual examination of the hairs. As you know, hairs can vary on your head or in the pubic area. But basically we're just looking for something that was foreign. Q Was there anything specific that caught your attention when'you were doing this analysis? A The color of the particular hair that's in the lower left corner — Q And can you identify — you can touch the screen and it will A Oh, This one, Q And can you describe what you saw and why that caught your attention?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A Based on the DNA results that I obtained, Q Can you explain what you did to make that determination?</li> <li>A Sure. When you're looking at a DNA profile we expect to see a certain there are — when we get a DNA profile as I mentioned before, there are pairs of numbers that we're looking at. And when we see more than a pair of numbers at each site, we know that it is in fact a mixture. And because there are more than one allele at or more than two alleles at certain places, we know that this was a mixture.</li> <li>Q Would the major component be the hair itself?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q What would the minor component be?</li> <li>A It could be anything from saliva to semen to blood to anything.</li> <li>Q How can you separate the major from the minor? A When our profiles are presented, they're presented</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Can you tell the ladies and gentlemen of the jury what you're specifically looking for when you're doing this type of examination? A I'm looking for anything that appears to be foreign DNA, foreign hair. And basically it's just a visual examination of the hairs. As you know, hairs can vary on your head or in the pubic area. But basically we're just looking for something that was foreign. Q Was there anything specific that caught your attention when'you were doing this analysis? A The color of the particular hair that's in the lower left corner — Q And can you identify — you can touch the screen and it will A Oh, This one, Q And can you describe what you saw and why that caught your attention? A Sure. It seemed to vary slightly in texture and in	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A Based on the DNA results that I obtained,</li> <li>Q Can you explain what you did to make that</li> <li>determination?</li> <li>A Sure. When you're looking at a DNA profile we</li> <li>expect to see a certain there are — when we get a DNA</li> <li>profile as I mentioned before, there are pairs of numbers that</li> <li>we're looking at. And when we see more than a pair of</li> <li>numbers at each site, we know that it is in fact a mixture. And</li> <li>because there are more than one allele at or more than two</li> <li>alleles at certain places, we know that this was a mixture.</li> <li>Q Would the major component be the hair itself?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q What would the minor component be?</li> <li>A It could be anything from saliva to semen to blood</li> <li>to anything.</li> <li>Q How can you separate the major from the minor?</li> <li>A When our profiles are presented, they're presented</li> <li>in peak form, And when they're minor alleles, the ratio of the</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Can you tell the ladies and gentlemen of the jury what you're specifically looking for when you're doing this type of examination? A I'm looking for anything that appears to be foreign DNA, foreign hair. And basically it's just a visual examination of the hairs. As you know, hairs can vary on your head or in the pubic area. But basically we're just looking for something that was foreign. Q Was there anything specific that caught your attention when'you were doing this analysis? A The color of the particular hair that's in the lower left corner — Q And can you identify — you can touch the screen and it will A Oh, This one, Q And can you describe what you saw and why that caught your attention? A Sure. It seemed to vary slightly in texture and in color. And upon looking at it under the stereo microscope, I	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A Based on the DNA results that I obtained, Q Can you explain what you did to make that determination?</li> <li>A Sure. When you're looking at a DNA profile we expect to see a certain there are — when we get a DNA profile as I mentioned before, there are pairs of numbers that we're looking at. And when we see more than a pair of numbers at each site, we know that it is in fact a mixture. And because there are more than one allele at or more than two alleles at certain places, we know that this was a mixture.</li> <li>Q Would the major component be the hair itself?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q What would the minor component be?</li> <li>A It could be anything from saliva to semen to blood to anything.</li> <li>Q How can you separate the major from the minor?</li> <li>A When our profiles are presented, they're presented in peak form, And when they're minor alleles, the ratio of the peaks vary greatly. So the major profile, the peak height may</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Can you tell the ladies and gentlemen of the jury what you're specifically looking for when you're doing this type of examination? A I'm looking for anything that appears to be foreign DNA, foreign hair. And basically it's just a visual examination of the hairs. As you know, hairs can vary on your head or in the pubic area. But basically we're just looking for something that was foreign. Q Was there anything specific that caught your attention when'you were doing this analysis? A The color of the particular hair that's in the lower left corner — Q And can you identify — you can touch the screen and it will A Oh, This one, Q And can you describe what you saw and why that caught your attention? A Sure. It seemed to vary slightly in texture and in color. And upon looking at it under the stereo microscope, I confirmed that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A Based on the DNA results that I obtained, Q Can you explain what you did to make that determination?</li> <li>A Sure. When you're looking at a DNA profile we expect to see a certain there are — when we get a DNA profile as I mentioned before, there are pairs of numbers that we're looking at. And when we see more than a pair of numbers at each site, we know that it is in fact a mixture. And because there are more than one allele at or more than two alleles at certain places, we know that this was a mixture.</li> <li>Q Would the major component be the hair itself?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q What would the minor component be?</li> <li>A It could be anything from saliva to semen to blood to anything.</li> <li>Q How can you separate the major from the minor?</li> <li>A When our profiles are presented, they're presented in peak form, And when they're minor alleles, the ratio of the peaks vary greatly. So the major profile, the peak height may be a thousand, the minor profile will be at maybe a hundred.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Can you tell the ladies and gentlemen of the jury what you're specifically looking for when you're doing this type of examination? A I'm looking for anything that appears to be foreign DNA, foreign hair. And basically it's just a visual examination of the hairs. As you know, hairs can vary on your head or in the pubic area. But basically we're just looking for something that was foreign. Q Was there anything specific that caught your attention when'you were doing this analysis? A The color of the particular hair that's in the lower left corner — Q And can you identify — you can touch the screen and it will A Oh, This one, Q And can you describe what you saw and why that caught your attention? A Sure. It seemed to vary slightly in texture and in color. And upon looking at it under the stereo microscope, I confirmed that Q So the second portion of your analysis — once you	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A Based on the DNA results that I obtained,</li> <li>Q Can you explain what you did to make that determination?</li> <li>A Sure. When you're looking at a DNA profile we expect to see a certain there are — when we get a DNA profile as I mentioned before, there are pairs of numbers that we're looking at. And when we see more than a pair of numbers at each site, we know that it is in fact a mixture. And because there are more than one allele at or more than two alleles at certain places, we know that this was a mixture.</li> <li>Q Would the major component be the hair itself?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q What would the minor component be?</li> <li>A It could be anything from saliva to semen to blood to anything.</li> <li>Q How can you separate the major from the minor?</li> <li>A When our profiles are presented, they're presented in peak form, And when they're minor alleles, the ratio of the peaks vary greatly. So the major profile, the peak height may be a thousand, the minor profile will be at maybe a hundred.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Can you tell the ladies and gentlemen of the jury what you're specifically looking for when you're doing this type of examination? A I'm looking for anything that appears to be foreign DNA, foreign hair. And basically it's just a visual examination of the hairs. As you know, hairs can vary on your head or in the pubic area. But basically we're just looking for something that was foreign. Q Was there anything specific that caught your attention when'you were doing this analysis? A The color of the particular hair that's in the lower left corner — Q And can you identify — you can touch the screen and it will A Oh, This one, Q And can you describe what you saw and why that caught your attention? A Sure. It seemed to vary slightly in texture and in color. And upon looking at it under the stereo microscope, I confirmed that Q So the second portion of your analysis — once you determined there was something foreign, you looked at it	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A Based on the DNA results that I obtained,</li> <li>Q Can you explain what you did to make that determination?</li> <li>A Sure. When you're looking at a DNA profile we expect to see a certain there are — when we get a DNA profile as I mentioned before, there are pairs of numbers that we're looking at. And when we see more than a pair of numbers at each site, we know that it is in fact a mixture. And because there are more than one allele at or more than two alleles at certain places, we know that this was a mixture.</li> <li>Q Would the major component be the hair itself?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q What would the minor component be?</li> <li>A It could be anything from saliva to semen to blood to anything.</li> <li>Q How can you separate the major from the minor?</li> <li>A When our profiles are presented, they're presented in peak form, And when they're minor alleles, the ratio of the peaks vary greatly. So the major profile, the peak height may be a thousand, the minor profile will be at maybe a hundred. So you'd see a distinct different in the major versus the minor profile.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Can you tell the ladies and gentlemen of the jury what you're specifically looking for when you're doing this type of examination? A I'm looking for anything that appears to be foreign DNA, foreign hair. And basically it's just a visual examination of the hairs. As you know, hairs can vary on your head or in the pubic area. But basically we're just looking for something that was foreign. Q Was there anything specific that caught your attention when'you were doing this analysis? A The color of the particular hair that's in the lower left corner — Q And can you identify — you can touch the screen and it will A Oh, This one, Q And can you describe what you saw and why that caught your attention? A Sure. It seemed to vary slightly in texture and in color. And upon looking at it under the stereo microscope, I confirmed that Q So the second portion of your analysis — once you determined there was something foreign, you looked at it under a microscope?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A Based on the DNA results that I obtained,</li> <li>Q Can you explain what you did to make that determination?</li> <li>A Sure. When you're looking at a DNA profile we expect to see a certain there are — when we get a DNA profile as I mentioned before, there are pairs of numbers that we're looking at. And when we see more than a pair of numbers at each site, we know that it is in fact a mixture. And because there are more than one allele at or more than two alleles at certain places, we know that this was a mixture.</li> <li>Q Would the major component be the hair itself?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q What would the minor component be?</li> <li>A It could be anything from saliva to semen to blood to anything.</li> <li>Q How can you separate the major from the minor?</li> <li>A When our profiles are presented, they're presented in peak form, And when they're minor alleles, the ratio of the peaks vary greatly. So the major profile, the peak height may be a thousand, the minor profile will be at maybe a hundred. So you'd see a distinct different in the major versus the minor profile.</li> </ul>

# <u>Wv</u><u>obato</u>

W٧	<u>OBATO</u>		9/25/06
	PAULETTE - CROSS		PAULETTE - CROSS
1	A There is one peak for the Y chromosome. But	1	A Uh-huh.
2	two peaks at that the sex determining locus.	2	Q And when you conducted that analysis, can you tell
3	And is — what does Y represent in your field of	3	us what you concluded?
4	study?	4	A I didn't do any analysis on the reference standards
5	A V represents a male. So if the profile reads XY, it's a	5	for Bailey or Lobato. I simply took the evidence that had been
6	male. If it reads just an X peak, it's just female,	6	run earlier by another analyst and compared them to what I
	Q I want to refer you to page 3 of your report which is	7	found,
8	entitled or this is your lab notes identifier, profiler, co-filer,	8	Q And what did you find with regard to Kirsten
9	Are you at page 3?	9	Lobato's DNA? Did it match or not match?
10	A Yes.	10	A It was not consistent with what was found in the
11	Q I just have a question for you. On the third line	11	pubic hair.
12	from the bottom forgive me if I mangle the term — amelogenin	12	Q In fact, you state in your report you were able to
13 14	A Amelogenin.	13	exclude her as a possible contributor of the DNA obtained from
15	Q Amelogenin, What is that?	14	the pubic hair, is that correct?
15	MS. DiGIACOMO: Counsel, I'm sorry. Could you	15 16	A Yes,
17	show me what you're referring to?	10	Q You can exclude her with certainty? A Yes.
18	(Off-record colloquy)	17	Q Were you ever asked to test plastic wrap seized in
19	BY MS, GREENBERGER:	10	this case, for the presence of DNA?
20	Q Can you define what that is?	20	A I was not.
21	A Sure, Amelogenin is the sex-determining locus that	20	Q In your own words can you explain exclusion?
22	we look at, And I mentioned pairs of numbers — we also get	22	A When someone is excluded it means they can't
23	this target area of DNA that we're looking at. And when it is	23	possibly be a contributor to whatever it is we're looking at. Q
24	an XY, it's male, and when it's X, it's female.	24	Is it your testimony that there is no way to determine if
	··· ,··· ,··· · · , ··· · · · · · · · ·		
	XI-162		X1-164
	PAULETTE - CROSS		PAULETTE - CROSS
1	Next to this you have KP1D. What does that stand	1	the minor source of DNA on the pubic hair is male or female?
2	for?	2	A Yes, there's no way to determine that,
3	A KP1D is the designation I gave to the pubic hair that	3	Q Why is that?
4	I tested.	4	A When there's a mixture of DNA we can sometimes
	Q And you identified that as XY? A Correct,	5	compare the peak height, as I mentioned before, of the X
6 7	A Correct, Q Meaning male?	6	versus the Y and determine if there is a male present or
8	A Male, Yes.		female present. In this case the minor contributor is so minor
9	Q And you knew that because did you know that	8	that we can't use the peak ratios to determine if it is another male or if it's another female.
10	because it belonged to the decedent in this case or did you	10	Q Is the pubic hair combing done from the pubic hair
11	know that from other testing?	10	area of the decedent?
12	A Strictly based on the DNA. Because there's an XY	12	A Yes, it is,
13	there, it means there is male, But because it's a mixture, we	13	Q What is the significance, if any, that a possible root
14	don't know if it's male and female or just male,	14	was detected?
15	Q In the next box over, TAW11D, and you have	15	MS, DiGIACOMO: Objection, Your Honor. Asked
16	reference blood Bailey. Is this your comparison chart to see if	16	and answered,
17	the major component matched Duran Bailey?	17	MS, GREENBERGER: I don't believe I asked that
18	A Correct,	18	question, Your Honor,
19	And you found it did?	19	THE COURT: Overruled. You may answer.
20	A Yes,	20	THE WITNESS: By detecting a root, it allows us to
21	Q And then TAW2, it says reference buccal Lobato.	21	determine whether or not we would be able to get a DNA
22	What is that?	22	profile from this root,
23	A That is the profile from Ms, Lobator Her DNA profile,	23	BY MS. GREENBERGER:
24	Q Her DNA?	24	Q Are you familiar with any of the other sexual assault
	X1-163		V1 16E
•	A1-10J	<u> </u>	X1-165

INV	, <u>LOBATO</u>		9/23/0
	PAULErTE REDIREC1		AULETrE RECROSS
1	testing that's been done in this specific case?	1	A Just by the phenolphthalein test. Correct.
2	A No, I'm not,	2	Q But once a confirmatory test is done, you can
3	MS. GREENBERGER: I don't believe I have anything	3	conclusively say, if it's negative, that it's not blood?
4	further.	4	A Not always. Because
5	THE COURT: Redirect.	5	Q What does that mean?
6	MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor.	6	A If you have a phenolphthalein positive and a
7	REDIRECT EXAMINATION	7	confirmatory negative is that what you're asking?
8	BY MS. DIGIACOMO:	8	Q Yes,
9	Q When you say that somebody can be excluded, or	9	A If the DNA is very broken down or degraded, you
10	even included — well, let's stick with — when you say	10	may not get a positive confirmatory test — we use HemaTrace
11	somebody can be excluded, all that means is that they can't be	11	even though you get a positive phenolphthalein test. And
12	the source of whatever DNA it is you're looking at?	12	you can think of it like if a dog gets a hold of a puzzle piece
13	A Correct.	13	and chews it all up, it's not going to fit right in there. And so
14	You can't say what happened at a crime scene or	14	you might that's kind of like the antibody reaction we get
15	who a perpetrator was, correct?	15	with the HemaTrace test. So you're not going to end up
16	A No	16	getting a positive on that even though it might still be blood,.
17	Q Now, with regard to doing the phenolphthalein tests,	17	Q If there's a false positive and then a confirmatory
18	is it common for you to be able to get a positive reaction for	18	negative, how does that affect your opinion?
19	phenolphthalein bit then not be able to extract enough to find	19	A If it's a false positive phenolphthalein and a — you
20	DNA?	20	would expect it to be a negative HemaTrace or a confirmatory
21	A It is possible.	21	test there. And so then we would go on to test it with DNA to
22	Q How much do you need to extract to find the DNA?	22	see whether or not there really was something there.
23	A We need about .1 nanogram for a full profile, of	23	Q And again, we're just talking generically 'cause you
24	DNA. So it's a very small amount but —	24	haven't done any phenolphthalein type testing in this case?
	XI-166		xr-168
	PAULETTE - RECROSS		PAULE RECROSS
1	Q But it is possible that you could —	1	A Right,
2	A It is possible that you can't — you can get a —	2	Q And in this case with regard to your assignment, you
3	phenolphthalein is very very sensitive. So it's very possible	3	were specifically asked to analyze the pubic hair comings that
4	that you'll get a positive phenolphthalein reaction and no DNA	4	were collected from Duran Bailey and to see if they excluded
5	whatsoever.	5	Kirstin Lobato? Is that correct?
6	Q Okay. And that's not that's not to say it's not	6	MS. DiGIACOMO: Objection, Your Honor. Beyond
7	blood; it's just that you can't confirm it's human blood?	7	the scope.
8	A Correct,	8	THE COURT: Overruled,
9	MS. DiGIACOMO: Nothing further,	9	THE WITNESS: I was asked to look for foreign DNA,
10	MS, 6REENBERGER: One moment, Your Honor,	10	BY MS. GREENBERGER:
11	THE COURT: Yes, Recross?	11	Q And your conclusion was that there was no match
12	MS, GREENBERGER: Yes.	12	between the pubic hair the major and minor source detected
13	RECROSS-EXAMINATION	13	on what you examined that appeared different with Kirstin
	BY MS. GREENBERGER:	14	Lobato?
15	Q Would you agree that if you have a positive	15	A True.
16			MS. GREENBERGER: Nothing further,
	phenolphthalein test that is not confirmed, you cannot say that	16	-
17	it's blood?	17	THE COURT: Redirect?
17 18	it's blood? A If it's a positive phenolphthalein?	17 18	THE COURT: Redirect? MS, DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. Nothing
17 18 19	it's blood? A If it's a positive phenolphthalein? Q Yes. That has not been confirmed as blood. You	17 18 19	THE COURT: Redirect? MS, DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. Nothing further.
17 18 19 20	it's blood? A If it's a positive phenolphthalein? Q Yes. That has not been confirmed as blood. You cannot testify it's blood, true?	17 18 19 20	THE COURT: Redirect? MS, DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. Nothing further. THE COURT: You may step down.
17 18 19 20 21	it's blood? A If it's a positive phenolphthalein? Q Yes. That has not been confirmed as blood. You cannot testify it's blood, true? A You can say that it's blood. You don't know if it's	17 18 19 20 21	THE COURT: Redirect? MS, DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. Nothing further. THE COURT: You may step down. We're going to take a ten-minute stretch break at
17 18 19 20 21 22	it's blood? A If it's a positive phenolphthalein? Q Yes. That has not been confirmed as blood. You cannot testify it's blood, true? A You can say that it's blood. You don't know if it's human well, let me take that back. You don't know for sure	17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT: Redirect? MS, DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. Nothing further. THE COURT: You may step down. We're going to take a ten-minute stretch break at this time, ladies and gentlemen. In ten minutes please be out
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it's blood? A If it's a positive phenolphthalein? Q Yes. That has not been confirmed as blood. You cannot testify it's blood, true? A You can say that it's blood. You don't know if it's human well, let me take that back. You don't know for sure if it's blood or not,	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE COURT: Redirect? MS, DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. Nothing further. THE COURT: You may step down. We're going to take a ten-minute stretch break at this time, ladies and gentlemen. In ten minutes please be out in the hallway. The bailiff will return you to your seats in the
17 18 19 20 21 22	it's blood? A If it's a positive phenolphthalein? Q Yes. That has not been confirmed as blood. You cannot testify it's blood, true? A You can say that it's blood. You don't know if it's human well, let me take that back. You don't know for sure	17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT: Redirect? MS, DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. Nothing further. THE COURT: You may step down. We're going to take a ten-minute stretch break at this time, ladies and gentlemen. In ten minutes please be out
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it's blood? A If it's a positive phenolphthalein? Q Yes. That has not been confirmed as blood. You cannot testify it's blood, true? A You can say that it's blood. You don't know if it's human well, let me take that back. You don't know for sure if it's blood or not,	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE COURT: Redirect? MS, DiGIACOMO: Court's indulgence. Nothing further. THE COURT: You may step down. We're going to take a ten-minute stretch break at this time, ladies and gentlemen. In ten minutes please be out in the hallway. The bailiff will return you to your seats in the

# VV v. <u>LOBATO</u>

\_

vv	7. <u>LOBATO</u>		9/25/0
			, HOWSEN - DIRECT
1	During the recess you're admonished not to talk or	1	State Bank?
2	converse among yourselves nor with anyone else on any	2	A I did.
3	subject connected with the trial. You're not to read, watch or	3	Q Can you tell me how is it how does homicide with
4	listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or any	4	the Metropolitan Police Department back in August of 2001,
5	person connected with the trial by any medium of information,	5	how did they
6	including, without limitation, newspaper, television, radio and	6	MR. SCHIECK: Your Honor, do we mean July? Not
7	Internet, And you're not to form or express any opinion on	7	August.
8	any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally	8	MR, KEPHART: I'm sorry. I'm sorry, You're right,
9	submitted to you.	9	July 9 <sup>th</sup> . Thank you, Mr. Schieck.
10	Court's in recess for ten minutes,	10	BY MR. KEPHART:
11	(Court recessed at 3:44:58 to 4:09:53)	11	Q July 9 <sup>th</sup> , 2001. And I apologize to you, Detective.
12	(Jurors are present)	12	Can you tell me how it was or how did the police
13	THE BAILIFF: Department II is back in session.	13	department work in reference to the homicide investigations?
14	Please be seated,	14	Did you work in a team? Did you have multiple officers or —
15	THE COURT: The record shall reflect we're	15	how did it work? Ho does that work?
16	resuming trial in State versus Lobato, under C177.394, in the	16	A Yes, Back in 2001 we worked in a team of two
17	presence of the defendant together with her three counsel, the	17	detectives and we'd commonly go with a sergeant.
18	two prosecuting attorneys and ladies and gentlemen of the	18	Q Is that how it worked in July of 2001?
19	jury.	19	A Yes, it was.
20	State's proceeding forward with their case in chief	20	Q On this particular case did you have a partner?
21	case and may call their next witness.	21	A Yes. My partner was Detective James LaRochelle,
22	MR, KEPHART: Thank you, Your Honor. The State		Q Okay, And when you work with partners how do
23	would Detective Tom Thowsen.	23	you divvy up the work, so to speak?
24		24	A It alternates from case to case so that each time you
	XI-170		XI-172
	THOWSEN - DIRECT		THOWSEN - DIRECT
1	THOMAS THOWSEN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN	1	get to switch and have a different segment of the
2	THOMAS THOWSEN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN THE CLERK: Please state your first and last name.	1 2	get to switch and have a different segment of the investigation. What will happen is, one of the detectives will
2 3	<b>THOMAS THOWSEN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN</b> THE CLERK: Please state your first and last name. Spell your last name for the record please,	1 2 3	get to switch and have a different segment of the investigation. What will happen is, one of the detectives will be in charge of interviewing witnesses and/or suspects. The
2 3 4	THOMAS THOWSEN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN THE CLERK: Please state your first and last name. Spell your last name for the record please, THE WITNESS: Thomas Thowsen, T-H-O-W-S-E-N,	3 4	get to switch and have a different segment of the investigation. What will happen is, one of the detectives will be in charge of interviewing witnesses and/or suspects. The other detective will be in charge of working with the crime
2 3 4 5	THOMAS THOWSEN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN THE CLERK: Please state your first and last name. Spell your last name for the record please, THE WITNESS: Thomas Thowsen, T-H-O-W-S-E-N, DIRECT EXAMINATION	3 4 5	get to switch and have a different segment of the investigation. What will happen is, one of the detectives will be in charge of interviewing witnesses and/or suspects. The other detective will be in charge of working with the crime scene analyst to analyze the crime scene.
2 3 4 5 6	THOMAS THOWSEN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN THE CLERK: Please state your first and last name. Spell your last name for the record please, THE WITNESS: Thomas Thowsen, T-H-O-W-S-E-N, DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. KEPHART:	3 4 5 6	get to switch and have a different segment of the investigation. What will happen is, one of the detectives will be in charge of interviewing witnesses and/or suspects. The other detective will be in charge of working with the crime scene analyst to analyze the crime scene. Q And what in this particular case, what was your
2 3 4 5 6 7	THOMAS THOWSEN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN THE CLERK: Please state your first and last name. Spell your last name for the record please, THE WITNESS: Thomas Thowsen, T-H-O-W-S-E-N, DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. KEPHART: Q Sir, how are you employed?	3 4 5 6 7	get to switch and have a different segment of the investigation. What will happen is, one of the detectives will be in charge of interviewing witnesses and/or suspects. The other detective will be in charge of working with the crime scene analyst to analyze the crime scene. Q And what in this particular case, what was your assignment?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THOMAS THOWSEN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN THE CLERK: Please state your first and last name. Spell your last name for the record please, THE WITNESS: Thomas Thowsen, T-H-O-W-S-E-N, DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. KEPHART: Q Sir, how are you employed? A I'm a homicide detective with the Las Vegas	3 4 5 6 7 8	get to switch and have a different segment of the investigation. What will happen is, one of the detectives will be in charge of interviewing witnesses and/or suspects. The other detective will be in charge of working with the crime scene analyst to analyze the crime scene. Q And what in this particular case, what was your assignment? A To interview the witnesses and suspect.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THOMAS THOWSEN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN THE CLERK: Please state your first and last name. Spell your last name for the record please, THE WITNESS: Thomas Thowsen, T-H-O-W-S-E-N, DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. KEPHART: Q Sir, how are you employed? A I'm a homicide detective with the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>get to switch and have a different segment of the investigation. What will happen is, one of the detectives will be in charge of interviewing witnesses and/or suspects. The other detective will be in charge of working with the crime scene analyst to analyze the crime scene.</li> <li>Q And what in this particular case, what was your assignment?</li> <li>A To interview the witnesses and suspect.</li> <li>Q Okay, Does that mean that you don't go to the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THOMAS THOWSEN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORNTHE CLERK: Please state your first and last name.Spell your last name for the record please, THE WITNESS: Thomas Thowsen, T-H-O-W-S-E-N, DIRECT EXAMINATIONBY MR. KEPHART: Q Sir, how are you employed? A I'm a homicide detective with the Las VegasMetropolitan Police Department Q And rlow long have you been employed as a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	get to switch and have a different segment of the investigation. What will happen is, one of the detectives will be in charge of interviewing witnesses and/or suspects. The other detective will be in charge of working with the crime scene analyst to analyze the crime scene. Q And what in this particular case, what was your assignment? A To interview the witnesses and suspect. Q Okay, Does that mean that you don't go to the crime scene? That you don't get involved with that at all?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THOMAS THOWSEN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN THE CLERK: Please state your first and last name. Spell your last name for the record please, THE WITNESS: Thomas Thowsen, T-H-O-W-S-E-N, <b>DIRECT EXAMINATION</b> BY MR. KEPHART: Q Sir, how are you employed? A I'm a homicide detective with the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Q And rlow long have you been employed as a homicide detective?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>get to switch and have a different segment of the investigation. What will happen is, one of the detectives will be in charge of interviewing witnesses and/or suspects. The other detective will be in charge of working with the crime scene analyst to analyze the crime scene.</li> <li>Q And what in this particular case, what was your assignment?</li> <li>A To interview the witnesses and suspect.</li> <li>Q Okay, Does that mean that you don't go to the crime scene? That you don't get involved with that at all?</li> <li>A It does not mean that. You do go to the crime</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THOMAS THOWSEN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORNTHE CLERK: Please state your first and last name.Spell your last name for the record please, THE WITNESS: Thomas Thowsen, T-H-O-W-S-E-N, DIRECT EXAMINATIONBY MR. KEPHART: Q Sir, how are you employed?A I'm a homicide detective with the Las VegasMetropolitan Police Department Q And rlow long have you been employed as a homicide detective? A Fourteen and a half years,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>get to switch and have a different segment of the investigation. What will happen is, one of the detectives will be in charge of interviewing witnesses and/or suspects. The other detective will be in charge of working with the crime scene analyst to analyze the crime scene.</li> <li>Q And what in this particular case, what was your assignment?</li> <li>A To interview the witnesses and suspect.</li> <li>Q Okay, Does that mean that you don't go to the crime scene? That you don't get involved with that at all?</li> <li>A It does not mean that. You do go to the crime scene as well.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THOMAS THOWSEN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN THE CLERK: Please state your first and last name.Spell your last name for the record please, THE WITNESS: Thomas Thowsen, T-H-O-W-S-E-N, DIRECT EXAMINATIONBY MR. KEPHART: Q Sir, how are you employed? A I'm a homicide detective with the Las VegasMetropolitan Police Department Q And rlow long have you been employed as a homicide detective? A Fourteen and a half years, Q And prior to becoming a homicide detective, what	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>get to switch and have a different segment of the investigation. What will happen is, one of the detectives will be in charge of interviewing witnesses and/or suspects. The other detective will be in charge of working with the crime scene analyst to analyze the crime scene.</li> <li>Q And what in this particular case, what was your assignment?</li> <li>A To interview the witnesses and suspect.</li> <li>Q Okay, Does that mean that you don't go to the crime scene? That you don't get involved with that at all?</li> <li>A It does not mean that. You do go to the crime scene as well.</li> <li>Q Okay. Were you involved in the crime scene with</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THOMAS THOWSEN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN         THE CLERK: Please state your first and last name.         Spell your last name for the record please,         THE WITNESS: Thomas Thowsen, T-H-O-W-S-E-N,         DIRECT EXAMINATION         BY MR. KEPHART:         Q Sir, how are you employed?         A I'm a homicide detective with the Las Vegas         Metropolitan Police Department         Q And rlow long have you been employed as a         homicide detective?         A Fourteen and a half years,         Q And prior to becoming a homicide detective, what         did you do for the police department?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	get to switch and have a different segment of the investigation. What will happen is, one of the detectives will be in charge of interviewing witnesses and/or suspects. The other detective will be in charge of working with the crime scene analyst to analyze the crime scene. Q And what in this particular case, what was your assignment? A To interview the witnesses and suspect. Q Okay, Does that mean that you don't go to the crime scene? That you don't get involved with that at all? A It does not mean that. You do go to the crime scene as well. Q Okay. Were you involved in the crime scene with this case?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THOMAS THOWSEN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN THE CLERK: Please state your first and last name.Spell your last name for the record please, THE WITNESS: Thomas Thowsen, T-H-O-W-S-E-N, DIRECT EXAMINATIONBY MR. KEPHART: Q Sir, how are you employed? A I'm a homicide detective with the Las VegasMetropolitan Police Department Q And rlow long have you been employed as a homicide detective?AFourteen and a half years, Q And prior to becoming a homicide detective, what did you do for the police department? AAI was a robbery detective for three or four years.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>get to switch and have a different segment of the investigation. What will happen is, one of the detectives will be in charge of interviewing witnesses and/or suspects. The other detective will be in charge of working with the crime scene analyst to analyze the crime scene.</li> <li>Q And what in this particular case, what was your assignment?</li> <li>A To interview the witnesses and suspect.</li> <li>Q Okay, Does that mean that you don't go to the crime scene? That you don't get involved with that at all?</li> <li>A It does not mean that. You do go to the crime scene as well.</li> <li>Q Okay. Were you involved in the crime scene with this case?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THOMAS THOWSEN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN THE CLERK: Please state your first and last name.Spell your last name for the record please, THE WITNESS: Thomas Thowsen, T-H-O-W-S-E-N, DIRECT EXAMINATIONBY MR. KEPHART: Q Sir, how are you employed? A I'm a homicide detective with the Las VegasMetropolitan Police Department Q And rlow long have you been employed as a homicide detective?AFourteen and a half years, Q And prior to becoming a homicide detective, what did you do for the police department? AAI was a robbery detective for three or four years.Prior to that, I was an investigative surveillance detective for a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<pre>get to switch and have a different segment of the investigation. What will happen is, one of the detectives will be in charge of interviewing witnesses and/or suspects. The other detective will be in charge of working with the crime scene analyst to analyze the crime scene.     Q And what in this particular case, what was your assignment?     A To interview the witnesses and suspect.     Q Okay, Does that mean that you don't go to the crime scene? That you don't get involved with that at all?     A It does not mean that. You do go to the crime scene as well.     Q Okay. Were you involved in the crime scene with this case?     A Yes.     Q Okay,</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THOMAS THOWSEN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN THE CLERK: Please state your first and last name.Spell your last name for the record please, THE WITNESS: Thomas Thowsen, T-H-O-W-S-E-N, DIRECT EXAMINATIONBY MR. KEPHART: Q Sir, how are you employed? A I'm a homicide detective with the Las VegasMetropolitan Police Department Q And rlow long have you been employed as a homicide detective? A Fourteen and a half years, Q And prior to becoming a homicide detective, what did you do for the police department? A I was a robbery detective for three or four years.Prior to that, I was in the academy staff for three years.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	get to switch and have a different segment of the investigation. What will happen is, one of the detectives will be in charge of interviewing witnesses and/or suspects. The other detective will be in charge of working with the crime scene analyst to analyze the crime scene. Q And what in this particular case, what was your assignment? A To interview the witnesses and suspect. Q Okay, Does that mean that you don't go to the crime scene? That you don't get involved with that at all? A It does not mean that. You do go to the crime scene as well. Q Okay. Were you involved in the crime scene with this case? A Yes. Q Okay, MR. KEPHART: May I approach, Your Honor?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THOMAS THOWSEN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN THE CLERK: Please state your first and last name.Spell your last name for the record please, THE WITNESS: Thomas Thowsen, T-H-O-W-S-E-N, DIRECT EXAMINATIONBY MR. KEPHART: Q Sir, how are you employed? A I'm a homicide detective with the Las VegasMetropolitan Police Department Q And rlow long have you been employed as a homicide detective?AFourteen and a half years, Q And prior to becoming a homicide detective, what did you do for the police department? AAI was a robbery detective for three or four years.Prior to that, I was in the academy staff for three years.Prior to that, I was in K-9 for four years. And prior to that, I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<pre>get to switch and have a different segment of the investigation. What will happen is, one of the detectives will be in charge of interviewing witnesses and/or suspects. The other detective will be in charge of working with the crime scene analyst to analyze the crime scene. Q And what in this particular case, what was your assignment? A To interview the witnesses and suspect. Q Okay, Does that mean that you don't go to the crime scene? That you don't get involved with that at all? A It does not mean that. You do go to the crime scene as well. Q Okay. Were you involved in the crime scene with this case? A Yes. Q Okay, MR. KEPHART: May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may,</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>THOMAS THOWSEN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN <ul> <li>THE CLERK: Please state your first and last name.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Spell your last name for the record please, <ul> <li>THE WITNESS: Thomas Thowsen, T-H-O-W-S-E-N,</li> </ul> </li> <li>DIRECT EXAMINATION</li> </ul> <li>BY MR. KEPHART: <ul> <li>Q Sir, how are you employed?</li> <li>A I'm a homicide detective with the Las Vegas</li> </ul> </li> <li>Metropolitan Police Department <ul> <li>Q And rlow long have you been employed as a homicide detective?</li> <li>A Fourteen and a half years,</li> <li>Q And prior to becoming a homicide detective, what did you do for the police department?</li> <li>A I was a robbery detective for three or four years.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Prior to that, I was in the academy staff for three years.</li> <li>Prior to that, I was in K-9 for four years. And prior to that, I was in patrol.</li>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>get to switch and have a different segment of the investigation. What will happen is, one of the detectives will be in charge of interviewing witnesses and/or suspects. The other detective will be in charge of working with the crime scene analyst to analyze the crime scene.     Q And what in this particular case, what was your assignment?     A To interview the witnesses and suspect.     Q Okay, Does that mean that you don't go to the crime scene? That you don't get involved with that at all?     A It does not mean that. You do go to the crime scene as well.     Q Okay. Were you involved in the crime scene with this case?     A Yes.     Q Okay,     MR. KEPHART: May I approach, Your Honor?     THE COURT: You may, BY MR. KEPHART:</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THOMAS THOWSEN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN         THE CLERK: Please state your first and last name.         Spell your last name for the record please,         THE WITNESS: Thomas Thowsen, T-H-O-W-S-E-N,         DIRECT EXAMINATION         BY MR. KEPHART:         Q Sir, how are you employed?         A I'm a homicide detective with the Las Vegas         Metropolitan Police Department         Q And rlow long have you been employed as a         homicide detective?         A Fourteen and a half years,         Q And prior to becoming a homicide detective, what         did you do for the police department?         A I was a robbery detective for three or four years.         Prior to that, I was an investigative surveillance detective for a         year. Prior to that, I was in the academy staff for three years.         Prior to that, I was in K-9 for four years. And prior to that, I         was in patrol.         Q How long have you been a police officer?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>get to switch and have a different segment of the investigation. What will happen is, one of the detectives will be in charge of interviewing witnesses and/or suspects. The other detective will be in charge of working with the crime scene analyst to analyze the crime scene.     Q And what in this particular case, what was your assignment?     A To interview the witnesses and suspect.     Q Okay, Does that mean that you don't go to the crime scene? That you don't get involved with that at all?     A It does not mean that. You do go to the crime scene as well.     Q Okay. Were you involved in the crime scene with this case?     A Yes.     Q Okay,     MR. KEPHART: May I approach, Your Honor?     THE COURT: You may, BY MR. KEPHART:     Q I'm showing you what's been admitted as State's</pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>THOMAS THOWSEN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN <ul> <li>THE CLERK: Please state your first and last name.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Spell your last name for the record please, <ul> <li>THE WITNESS: Thomas Thowsen, T-H-O-W-S-E-N,</li> </ul> </li> <li>DIRECT EXAMINATION</li> </ul> <li>BY MR. KEPHART: <ul> <li>Q Sir, how are you employed?</li> <li>A I'm a homicide detective with the Las Vegas</li> </ul> </li> <li>Metropolitan Police Department <ul> <li>Q And rlow long have you been employed as a</li> <li>homicide detective?</li> <li>A Fourteen and a half years,</li> <li>Q And prior to becoming a homicide detective, what</li> <li>did you do for the police department?</li> <li>A I was a robbery detective for three or four years.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Prior to that, I was in the academy staff for three years.</li> <li>Prior to that, I was in K-9 for four years. And prior to that, I was in patrol.</li> <li>Q How long have you been a police officer?</li> <li>A A little bit — more than twenty-nine years.</li>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<pre>get to switch and have a different segment of the investigation. What will happen is, one of the detectives will be in charge of interviewing witnesses and/or suspects. The other detective will be in charge of working with the crime scene analyst to analyze the crime scene.     Q And what in this particular case, what was your assignment?     A To interview the witnesses and suspect.     Q Okay, Does that mean that you don't go to the crime scene? That you don't get involved with that at all?     A It does not mean that. You do go to the crime scene as well.     Q Okay. Were you involved in the crime scene with this case?     A Yes.     Q Okay,     MR. KEPHART: May I approach, Your Honor?     THE COURT: You may, BY MR. KEPHART:     Q I'm showing you what's been admitted as State's Exhibit Number 4, and ask you if you can if you can identify </pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THOMAS THOWSEN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN         THE CLERK: Please state your first and last name.         Spell your last name for the record please,         THE WITNESS: Thomas Thowsen, T-H-O-W-S-E-N,         DIRECT EXAMINATION         BY MR. KEPHART:         Q Sir, how are you employed?         A I'm a homicide detective with the Las Vegas         Metropolitan Police Department         Q And rlow long have you been employed as a         homicide detective?         A Fourteen and a half years,         Q And prior to becoming a homicide detective, what         did you do for the police department?         A I was a robbery detective for three or four years.         Prior to that, I was in the academy staff for three years.         Prior to that, I was in K-9 for four years. And prior to that, I         was in patrol.         Q How long have you been a police officer?         A A little bit — more than twenty-nine years.         Q Draw your attention back to August 9 <sup>th</sup> of 2001, and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	get to switch and have a different segment of the investigation. What will happen is, one of the detectives will be in charge of interviewing witnesses and/or suspects. The other detective will be in charge of working with the crime scene analyst to analyze the crime scene. Q And what in this particular case, what was your assignment? A To interview the witnesses and suspect. Q Okay, Does that mean that you don't go to the crime scene? That you don't get involved with that at all? A It does not mean that. You do go to the crime scene as well. Q Okay. Were you involved in the crime scene with this case? A Yes. Q Okay, MR. KEPHART: May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may, BY MR. KEPHART: Q I'm showing you what's been admitted as State's Exhibit Number 4, and ask you if you can if you can identify this?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THOMAS THOWSEN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN THE CLERK: Please state your first and last name.Spell your last name for the record please, THE WITNESS: Thomas Thowsen, T-H-O-W-S-E-N, DIRECT EXAMINATIONBY MR. KEPHART: Q Sir, how are you employed? A I'm a homicide detective with the Las VegasMetropolitan Police Department Q And rlow long have you been employed as a homicide detective?AFourteen and a half years, Q And prior to becoming a homicide detective, what did you do for the police department? AAI was a robbery detective for three or four years.Prior to that, I was an investigative surveillance detective for a year. Prior to that, I was in the academy staff for three years.Prior to that, I was in K-9 for four years. And prior to that, I was in patrol. Q How long have you been a police officer?AAAIttle bit — more than twenty-nine years. Q Draw your attention back to August 9 <sup>th</sup> of 2001, and ask you if you had an occasion to respond to 4240 West	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>get to switch and have a different segment of the investigation. What will happen is, one of the detectives will be in charge of interviewing witnesses and/or suspects. The other detective will be in charge of working with the crime scene analyst to analyze the crime scene.     Q And what in this particular case, what was your assignment?     A To interview the witnesses and suspect.     Q Okay, Does that mean that you don't go to the crime scene? That you don't get involved with that at all?     A It does not mean that. You do go to the crime scene as well.     Q Okay. Were you involved in the crime scene with this case?     A Yes.     Q Okay,     MR. KEPHART: May I approach, Your Honor?     THE COURT: You may, BY MR. KEPHART:     Q I'm showing you what's been admitted as State's Exhibit Number 4, and ask you if you can if you can identify this?     A Yes. </pre>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THOMAS THOWSEN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN         THE CLERK: Please state your first and last name.         Spell your last name for the record please,         THE WITNESS: Thomas Thowsen, T-H-O-W-S-E-N,         DIRECT EXAMINATION         BY MR. KEPHART:         Q Sir, how are you employed?         A I'm a homicide detective with the Las Vegas         Metropolitan Police Department         Q And rlow long have you been employed as a         homicide detective?         A Fourteen and a half years,         Q And prior to becoming a homicide detective, what         did you do for the police department?         A I was a robbery detective for three or four years.         Prior to that, I was in the academy staff for three years.         Prior to that, I was in K-9 for four years. And prior to that, I         was in patrol.         Q How long have you been a police officer?         A A little bit — more than twenty-nine years.         Q Draw your attention back to August 9 <sup>th</sup> of 2001, and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	get to switch and have a different segment of the investigation. What will happen is, one of the detectives will be in charge of interviewing witnesses and/or suspects. The other detective will be in charge of working with the crime scene analyst to analyze the crime scene. Q And what in this particular case, what was your assignment? A To interview the witnesses and suspect. Q Okay, Does that mean that you don't go to the crime scene? That you don't get involved with that at all? A It does not mean that. You do go to the crime scene as well. Q Okay. Were you involved in the crime scene with this case? A Yes. Q Okay, MR. KEPHART: May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may, BY MR. KEPHART: Q I'm showing you what's been admitted as State's Exhibit Number 4, and ask you if you can if you can identify this?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THOMAS THOWSEN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN THE CLERK: Please state your first and last name.Spell your last name for the record please, THE WITNESS: Thomas Thowsen, T-H-O-W-S-E-N, DIRECT EXAMINATIONBY MR. KEPHART: Q Sir, how are you employed? A I'm a homicide detective with the Las VegasMetropolitan Police Department Q And rlow long have you been employed as a homicide detective?AFourteen and a half years, Q And prior to becoming a homicide detective, what did you do for the police department? AAI was a robbery detective for three or four years.Prior to that, I was an investigative surveillance detective for a year. Prior to that, I was in the academy staff for three years.Prior to that, I was in K-9 for four years. And prior to that, I was in patrol. Q How long have you been a police officer?AAAIttle bit — more than twenty-nine years. Q Draw your attention back to August 9 <sup>th</sup> of 2001, and ask you if you had an occasion to respond to 4240 West	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>get to switch and have a different segment of the investigation. What will happen is, one of the detectives will be in charge of interviewing witnesses and/or suspects. The other detective will be in charge of working with the crime scene analyst to analyze the crime scene.     Q And what in this particular case, what was your assignment?     A To interview the witnesses and suspect.     Q Okay, Does that mean that you don't go to the crime scene? That you don't get involved with that at all?     A It does not mean that. You do go to the crime scene as well.     Q Okay. Were you involved in the crime scene with this case?     A Yes.     Q Okay,     MR. KEPHART: May I approach, Your Honor?     THE COURT: You may, BY MR. KEPHART:     Q I'm showing you what's been admitted as State's Exhibit Number 4, and ask you if you can if you can identify this?     A Yes. </pre>

THOWSEN - DIRECT FHOWSEN - DIRECT you to remember this particular case? Q And when I say can you see through the top of it, 1 1 A This is the dumpster enclosure could you see through the chain link here? 2 2 3 3 Q Let me -- I'll put it -- III put it up on the screen. A Yes, you can, Q And what's that to the left of the dumpster enclosure 4 A Thank you. 4 Q Exhibit Number 4. 5 itself? 5 A Okay. 6 А This part right here is a covered parking area, 6 Q Matter of fact there's a car underneath the covered Q Can you see that okay from where you're at? 7 7 8 parking area right there when this photo was taken? 8 А I can. 9 Q Okay, Maybe I'll zoom in a little bit. Maybe that will That's correct. 9 А help. Okay. All right. Go ahead. 10 Q Now, you indicated that you actually went into the 10 crime scene -- right here -- that's Exhibit Number 4. Can you 11 A This is the dumpster enclosure. You can see the 11 doors on both sides here, the actual dumpster, and three walls tell me what you recall — what you remember of the crime 12 12 13 over here, and then it has a chain link fence laying on top of it, 13 scene? 14 to secure the top. 14 A Yes. I remember there was a great deal of blood Q Okay, Did you go into this area to expect it -- to 15 that was in the far corner of the crime scene. There was a lot 15 inspect it? 16 of garbage that looked like it had been probably taken out of 16 17 17 the dumpster and placed in a huge pile here that was on top А Yes, I did, 18 Q When you got there do you recall whether or not the 18 of the body and around the body to hide it apparently. dumpster itself was in the position it's in now? Q And did you actually look in the dumpster itself? Did 19 19 I don't recall the exact position the dumpster was in. you? 20 А 20 Did you have some information that it was actually 21 Q 21 А I did not, no, 22 Q Were you aware that crime scene analysts actually 22 moved? 23 A Yes. 23 got into the dumpster? A Yes 24 Q And who was that that moved the dumpster? 24 XI-174 XI-176 THOWSEN - DIRECT THOWSEN - DIRECT 1 A That -- I'd have to refer to the crime scene report, 1 Q Okay, Now, in reference to -- to a individual — you 2 2 said the body -- that you found an individual in the -- in the Q Have you heard the name Officer Jay Testa before? 3 3 А Yes, He's the initial officer that arrived, area. I'm showing you Exhibit Number 18. Is this consistent 4 4 Q Do you recall whether or not he had moved it or with what you meant by all the garbage that was in there on 5 top of the body? 5 not? 6 6 A Yes, that would be the correct name. A Yes. 7 Q Okay. If you look in the back of the photo there, 7 Q Okay. Now, you indicated that -- that it has these 8 can you see what appears to be a couple items with maybe 8 four door -- these two doors and then the three walls and then 9 g some red on them? the chain link over the top. So we're to assume that if you shut the doors then it -- then it is closed off to the public? 10 A Yes. 10 11 Q Can you draw a circle around them so I know what 11 А That's correct. Yes, Q Unless, of course, the doors are not chained shut or 12 we're talking -- yeah. 12 13 locked shut or anything like that? 13 А Right here. Q And do you know what those were? 14 А That's correct. 14 15 Q The chain link on the top, could you crawl through 15 A Those are socks, Q Okay. Did you have an opportunity to examine the 16 it? Meaning, get in, if you crawled over the top. 16 17 17 No- It looked like it was secure enough that it would area as they -- as they worked through the garbage? А actually keep you from getting into it. 18 A Yes. 18 Q Could you tell, based on what you saw, whether or 19 Okay, And could you -- could you see through the 19 Q not it appeared that somebody was probably staying there? 20 chain link at all? 20 A Yes. 21 Yes, you could. 21 А Q Okay. Exhibit 118, does that show the dumpster 22 Do you have an opinion as to that? 22 Q 23 enclosure during the daylight? 23 A Yes, That somebody was staying there, 24 Yes, it does. 24 Q Okay. And that's based on what? А

IV <u>v. LOBATO</u>

XI-175

9/25/06

	LOBAIO		7/25/0
	THOWSEN - DIRECT		liOWSEN - DIRECT
1	A Based on the fact that you had an extra pair of	1	already been subject to cross-examination. I'm just going
2	socks here, you had a piece of cardboard that looked like	2	through his testimony again for the to allow the officer to
3	somebody was using as a bed, which is common with	3	describe what he did in reference to the statements that were
4	homeless people to get off the pavement a little bit so they	4	made.
5	have a little bit of insulation between them and the hard	5	THE COURT: You can ask him what he did.
6	pavement. There was a pornographic magazine, a pack of	6	MR. KEPHART: Okay.
7	cigarettes and a pair of slip-on shoes.	7	BY MR. KEPHART:
8	Q Okay. You didn't see any other shoes or anything	8	Q Based on what he told you let me get to this id'
9	that was found in that area, did you?	9	you do anything yourself or do you know of any other people
10	A No,	10	that moved anything in there, before the police got there?
11	Q Okay. These particular slip-on shoes, do you	11	MR, SCHIECK: I'm going to object, Your Honor. He
12	remember anything particular about them or where they were	12	is the police,
13	found?	13	MR. KEPHART: Before the police. Before anybody
14	A I know they were found closer towards the back	14	else got there. That's what I'm saying. Do you know if there
15	area, and I know that they had blood spatter inside of them.	15	was anyone else in there that moved anything?
16	Q Okay. Was there anything particular about the way	16	THE COURT: Overruled.
17	that they were the way they were positioned?	17	MR. SCHIECK: Objection, unless it's to his personal
18	A I believe they were neatly together,	18	knowledge, Your Honor. Otherwise it's based on hearsay,
19	Q Okay, As if they were placed there?	19	THE COURT: The Court will sustain the objection as
20	A Yes,	20	to lack of foundation.
21	Q Okay. Now, I asked you earlier about whether or	21	BY MR. KEPHART:
22	not the dumpster had been moved,	22	Q My question is, you had information about from
23	A Yes.	23	Richard Shott —
24	Q Do you know if anything had been moved in that	24	A Yes,,
	XI-178		XI-180
	THOWSEN - DIRECT		
	THOWSEN - DIRECT		THOWSEN - DIRECT
1	crime scene with the exception of the dumpster and maybe	1	THOWSEN - DIRECT $\mathbf{Q}$ — and what he had indicated about moving
1 2		1 2	
1 2 3	crime scene with the exception of the dumpster and maybe	1 2 3	Q — and what he had indicated about moving
1 2 3 4	crime scene with the exception of the dumpster and maybe the gates to be open, prior to you arriving?		Q — and what he had indicated about moving something to get back in there —
1 2 3 4 5	crime scene with the exception of the dumpster and maybe the gates to be open, prior to you arriving? A Yes.		Q — and what he had indicated about moving something to get back in there — A Yes.
4	crime scene with the exception of the dumpster and maybe the gates to be open, prior to you arriving? A Yes. Q Was something else moved?	3 4	Q — and what he had indicated about moving something to get back in there — A Yes. Q to see the body?
4	crime scene with the exception of the dumpster and maybe the gates to be open, prior to you arriving? A Yes. Q Was something else moved? A Yes. Apparently if I recall correctly from the	3 4 5	Q — and what he had indicated about moving something to get back in there — A Yes. Q to see the body? MR. SCHIECK: I object, Your Honor, he's going to state what he wants in — MR. KEPHART: Judge, that was testified to. That's
4 5 6	crime scene with the exception of the dumpster and maybe the gates to be open, prior to you arriving? A Yes. Q Was something else moved? A Yes. Apparently if I recall correctly from the statement of the individual that discovered the body, he had to move a little bit for him to see that there was actually a person's waist there.	3 4 5 6	Q — and what he had indicated about moving something to get back in there — A Yes. Q to see the body? MR. SCHIECK: I object, Your Honor, he's going to state what he wants in — MR. KEPHART: Judge, that was testified to. That's part of Richard Shott's testimony.
4 5 6 7	crime scene with the exception of the dumpster and maybe the gates to be open, prior to you arriving? A Yes. Q Was something else moved? A Yes. Apparently if I recall correctly from the statement of the individual that discovered the body, he had to move a little bit for him to see that there was actually a person's waist there. Q Okay, And who was that?	3 4 5 6 7	Q — and what he had indicated about moving something to get back in there — A Yes. Q to see the body? MR. SCHIECK: I object, Your Honor, he's going to state what he wants in — MR. KEPHART: Judge, that was testified to. That's part of Richard Shott's testimony. MR, SCHIECK: His testimony is before the jury,
4 5 6 7 8	crime scene with the exception of the dumpster and maybe the gates to be open, prior to you arriving? A Yes. Q Was something else moved? A Yes. Apparently if I recall correctly from the statement of the individual that discovered the body, he had to move a little bit for him to see that there was actually a person's waist there. Q Okay, And who was that? A His n <sup>A</sup> ame was Ricky Star. He had another name but	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q — and what he had indicated about moving something to get back in there — A Yes. Q to see the body? MR. SCHIECK: I object, Your Honor, he's going to state what he wants in — MR. KEPHART: Judge, that was testified to. That's part of Richard Shott's testimony. MR, SCHIECK: His testimony is before the jury, Judge. We don't need his out-of-court statements.
4 5 6 7 8 9	crime scene with the exception of the dumpster and maybe the gates to be open, prior to you arriving? A Yes. Q Was something else moved? A Yes. Apparently if I recall correctly from the statement of the individual that discovered the body, he had to move a little bit for him to see that there was actually a person's waist there. Q Okay, And who was that? A His n <sup>A</sup> ame was Ricky Star. He had another name but I believe it was — Ricky Star was one of them.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q — and what he had indicated about moving something to get back in there — A Yes. Q to see the body? MR. SCHIECK: I object, Your Honor, he's going to state what he wants in — MR. KEPHART: Judge, that was testified to. That's part of Richard Shott's testimony. MR, SCHIECK: His testimony is before the jury, Judge. We don't need his out-of-court statements. MR. KEPHART: Those aren't out-of-court
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	crime scene with the exception of the dumpster and maybe the gates to be open, prior to you arriving? A Yes. Q Was something else moved? A Yes. Apparently if I recall correctly from the statement of the individual that discovered the body, he had to move a little bit for him to see that there was actually a person's waist there. Q Okay, And who was that? A His n <sup>A</sup> ame was Ricky Star. He had another name but I believe it was — Ricky Star was one of them. Q Okay, Have you had an — Ricky Star, is that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q — and what he had indicated about moving something to get back in there — A Yes. Q to see the body? MR. SCHIECK: I object, Your Honor, he's going to state what he wants in — MR. KEPHART: Judge, that was testified to. That's part of Richard Shott's testimony. MR, SCHIECK: His testimony is before the jury, Judge. We don't need his out-of-court statements. MR. KEPHART: Those aren't out-of-court statements, Judge. They were —
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	crime scene with the exception of the dumpster and maybe the gates to be open, prior to you arriving? A Yes. Q Was something else moved? A Yes. Apparently if I recall correctly from the statement of the individual that discovered the body, he had to move a little bit for him to see that there was actually a person's waist there. Q Okay, And who was that? A His n <sup>Å</sup> ame was Ricky Star. He had another name but I believe it was — Ricky Star was one of them. Q Okay, Have you had an — Ricky Star, is that different than Richard Shaft?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q — and what he had indicated about moving something to get back in there — A Yes. Q to see the body? MR. SCHIECK: I object, Your Honor, he's going to state what he wants in — MR. KEPHART: Judge, that was testified to. That's part of Richard Shott's testimony. MR, SCHIECK: His testimony is before the jury, Judge. We don't need his out-of-court statements. MR. KEPHART: Those aren't out-of-court statements, Judge. They were — THE COURT: Sustained. You may rephrase the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	crime scene with the exception of the dumpster and maybe the gates to be open, prior to you arriving? A Yes. Q Was something else moved? A Yes. Apparently if I recall correctly from the statement of the individual that discovered the body, he had to move a little bit for him to see that there was actually a person's waist there. Q Okay, And who was that? A His n <sup>A</sup> ame was Ricky Star. He had another name but I believe it was — Ricky Star was one of them. Q Okay, Have you had an — Ricky Star, is that different than Richard Shaft? A That's Richard Shott.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q — and what he had indicated about moving something to get back in there — A Yes. Q to see the body? MR. SCHIECK: I object, Your Honor, he's going to state what he wants in — MR. KEPHART: Judge, that was testified to. That's part of Richard Shott's testimony. MR, SCHIECK: His testimony is before the jury, Judge. We don't need his out-of-court statements. MR. KEPHART: Those aren't out-of-court statements, Judge. They were — THE COURT: Sustained. You may rephrase the question,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	crime scene with the exception of the dumpster and maybe the gates to be open, prior to you arriving? A Yes. Q Was something else moved? A Yes. Apparently if I recall correctly from the statement of the individual that discovered the body, he had to move a little bit for him to see that there was actually a person's waist there. Q Okay, And who was that? A His n <sup>A</sup> ame was Ricky Star. He had another name but I believe it was — Ricky Star was one of them. Q Okay, Have you had an — Ricky Star, is that different than Richard Shaft? A That's Richard Shott. Q Okay. But this is the individual that you knew had —	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q — and what he had indicated about moving something to get back in there — A Yes. Q to see the body? MR. SCHIECK: I object, Your Honor, he's going to state what he wants in — MR. KEPHART: Judge, that was testified to. That's part of Richard Shott's testimony. MR, SCHIECK: His testimony is before the jury, Judge. We don't need his out-of-court statements. MR. KEPHART: Those aren't out-of-court statements, Judge. They were — THE COURT: Sustained. You may rephrase the question, BY MR. KEPHART:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	crime scene with the exception of the dumpster and maybe the gates to be open, prior to you arriving? A Yes. Q Was something else moved? A Yes. Apparently if I recall correctly from the statement of the individual that discovered the body, he had to move a little bit for him to see that there was actually a person's waist there. Q Okay, And who was that? A His n <sup>A</sup> ame was Ricky Star. He had another name but I believe it was — Ricky Star was one of them. Q Okay, Have you had an — Ricky Star, is that different than Richard Shaft? A That's Richard Shott. Q Okay. But this is the individual that you knew had — had actually called in —	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q — and what he had indicated about moving something to get back in there — A Yes. Q to see the body? MR. SCHIECK: I object, Your Honor, he's going to state what he wants in — MR. KEPHART: Judge, that was testified to. That's part of Richard Shott's testimony. MR, SCHIECK: His testimony is before the jury, Judge. We don't need his out-of-court statements. MR. KEPHART: Those aren't out-of-court statements, Judge. They were — THE COURT: Sustained. You may rephrase the question, BY MR. KEPHART: Q My question to you is that Richard Shott testified
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	crime scene with the exception of the dumpster and maybe the gates to be open, prior to you arriving? A Yes. Q Was something else moved? A Yes. Apparently if I recall correctly from the statement of the individual that discovered the body, he had to move a little bit for him to see that there was actually a person's waist there. Q Okay, And who was that? A His n <sup>A</sup> ame was Ricky Star. He had another name but I believe it was — Ricky Star was one of them. Q Okay, Have you had an — Ricky Star, is that different than Richard Shaft? A That's Richard Shott. Q Okay. But this is the individual that you knew had — had actually called in — A Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q — and what he had indicated about moving something to get back in there — A Yes. Q to see the body? MR. SCHIECK: I object, Your Honor, he's going to state what he wants in — MR. KEPHART: Judge, that was testified to. That's part of Richard Shott's testimony. MR, SCHIECK: His testimony is before the jury, Judge. We don't need his out-of-court statements. MR. KEPHART: Those aren't out-of-court statements, Judge. They were — THE COURT: Sustained. You may rephrase the question, BY MR. KEPHART: Q My question to you is that Richard Shott testified in this hearing about when he went in he had to move
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	crime scene with the exception of the dumpster and maybe the gates to be open, prior to you arriving? A Yes. Q Was something else moved? A Yes. Apparently if I recall correctly from the statement of the individual that discovered the body, he had to move a little bit for him to see that there was actually a person's waist there. Q Okay, And who was that? A His n <sup>A</sup> ame was Ricky Star. He had another name but I believe it was — Ricky Star was one of them. Q Okay, Have you had an — Ricky Star, is that different than Richard Shaft? A That's Richard Shott. Q Okay. But this is the individual that you knew had — had actually called in — A Yes. Q the police? All right And from your questioning	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q — and what he had indicated about moving something to get back in there — A Yes. Q to see the body? MR. SCHIECK: I object, Your Honor, he's going to state what he wants in — MR. KEPHART: Judge, that was testified to. That's part of Richard Shott's testimony. MR, SCHIECK: His testimony is before the jury, Judge. We don't need his out-of-court statements. MR. KEPHART: Those aren't out-of-court statements, Judge. They were — THE COURT: Sustained. You may rephrase the question, BY MR. KEPHART: Q My question to you is that Richard Shott testified in this hearing about when he went in he had to move something in order to see the body. My question of you is, did
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	crime scene with the exception of the dumpster and maybe the gates to be open, prior to you arriving? A Yes. Q Was something else moved? A Yes. Apparently if I recall correctly from the statement of the individual that discovered the body, he had to move a little bit for him to see that there was actually a person's waist there. Q Okay, And who was that? A His n <sup>A</sup> ame was Ricky Star. He had another name but I believe it was — Ricky Star was one of them. Q Okay, Have you had an — Ricky Star, is that different than Richard Shaft? A That's Richard Shott. Q Okay. But this is the individual that you knew had — had actually called in — A Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q — and what he had indicated about moving something to get back in there — A Yes. Q to see the body? MR. SCHIECK: I object, Your Honor, he's going to state what he wants in — MR. KEPHART: Judge, that was testified to. That's part of Richard Shott's testimony. MR, SCHIECK: His testimony is before the jury, Judge. We don't need his out-of-court statements. MR. KEPHART: Those aren't out-of-court statements, Judge. They were — THE COURT: Sustained. You may rephrase the question, BY MR. KEPHART: Q My question to you is that Richard Shott testified in this hearing about when he went in he had to move something in order to see the body. My question of you is, did anyone else tell you that they were in there and moved
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	crime scene with the exception of the dumpster and maybe the gates to be open, prior to you arriving? A Yes. Q Was something else moved? A Yes. Apparently if I recall correctly from the statement of the individual that discovered the body, he had to move a little bit for him to see that there was actually a person's waist there. Q Okay, And who was that? A His n <sup>A</sup> ame was Ricky Star. He had another name but I believe it was — Ricky Star was one of them. Q Okay, Have you had an — Ricky Star, is that different than Richard Shaft? A That's Richard Shott. Q Okay. But this is the individual that you knew had — had actually called in — A Yes. Q the police? All right And from your questioning of him, you recall that he had indicated that he had to move —	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q — and what he had indicated about moving something to get back in there — A Yes. Q to see the body? MR. SCHIECK: I object, Your Honor, he's going to state what he wants in — MR. KEPHART: Judge, that was testified to. That's part of Richard Shott's testimony. MR, SCHIECK: His testimony is before the jury, Judge. We don't need his out-of-court statements. MR. KEPHART: Those aren't out-of-court statements, Judge. They were — THE COURT: Sustained. You may rephrase the question, BY MR. KEPHART: Q My question to you is that Richard Shott testified in this hearing about when he went in he had to move something in order to see the body. My question of you is, did anyone else tell you that they were in there and moved anything?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	crime scene with the exception of the dumpster and maybe the gates to be open, prior to you arriving? A Yes. Q Was something else moved? A Yes. Apparently if I recall correctly from the statement of the individual that discovered the body, he had to move a little bit for him to see that there was actually a person's waist there. Q Okay, And who was that? A His n <sup>A</sup> ame was Ricky Star. He had another name but I believe it was — Ricky Star was one of them. Q Okay, Have you had an — Ricky Star, is that different than Richard Shaft? A That's Richard Shott. Q Okay. But this is the individual that you knew had — had actually called in — A Yes. Q the police? All right And from your questioning of him, you recall that he had indicated that he had to move — MR, SCHIECK: Objection, what he indicated, Your	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q — and what he had indicated about moving something to get back in there — A Yes. Q to see the body? MR. SCHIECK: I object, Your Honor, he's going to state what he wants in — MR. KEPHART: Judge, that was testified to. That's part of Richard Shott's testimony. MR, SCHIECK: His testimony is before the jury, Judge. We don't need his out-of-court statements. MR. KEPHART: Those aren't out-of-court statements, Judge. They were — THE COURT: Sustained. You may rephrase the question, BY MR. KEPHART: Q My question to you is that Richard Shott testified in this hearing about when he went in he had to move something in order to see the body. My question of you is, did anyone else tell you that they were in there and moved anything? A NO.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	crime scene with the exception of the dumpster and maybe the gates to be open, prior to you arriving? A Yes. Q Was something else moved? A Yes. Apparently if I recall correctly from the statement of the individual that discovered the body, he had to move a little bit for him to see that there was actually a person's waist there. Q Okay, And who was that? A His n <sup>A</sup> ame was Ricky Star. He had another name but I believe it was — Ricky Star was one of them. Q Okay, Have you had an — Ricky Star, is that different than Richard Shaft? A That's Richard Shott. Q Okay. But this is the individual that you knew had — had actually called in — A Yes. Q the police? All right And from your questioning of him, you recall that he had indicated that he had to move — MR, SCHIECK: Objection, what he indicated, Your Honor. It's hearsay.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q — and what he had indicated about moving something to get back in there — A Yes. Q to see the body? MR. SCHIECK: I object, Your Honor, he's going to state what he wants in — MR. KEPHART: Judge, that was testified to. That's part of Richard Shott's testimony. MR, SCHIECK: His testimony is before the jury, Judge. We don't need his out-of-court statements. MR. KEPHART: Those aren't out-of-court statements, Judge. They were — THE COURT: Sustained. You may rephrase the question, BY MR. KEPHART: Q My question to you is that Richard Shott testified in this hearing about when he went in he had to move something in order to see the body. My question of you is, did anyone else tell you that they were in there and moved anything? A NO. Q Okay. Did you have any information from anyone
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	crime scene with the exception of the dumpster and maybe the gates to be open, prior to you arriving? A Yes. Q Was something else moved? A Yes. Apparently if I recall correctly from the statement of the individual that discovered the body, he had to move a little bit for him to see that there was actually a person's waist there. Q Okay, And who was that? A His n <sup>A</sup> ame was Ricky Star. He had another name but I believe it was — Ricky Star was one of them. Q Okay, Have you had an — Ricky Star, is that different than Richard Shaft? A That's Richard Shott. Q Okay. But this is the individual that you knew had — had actually called in — A Yes. Q - the police? All right And from your questioning of him, you recall that he had indicated that he had to move — MR, SCHIECK: Objection, what he indicated, Your Honor. It's hearsay. THE COURT: Sustained,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q — and what he had indicated about moving something to get back in there — A Yes. Q to see the body? MR. SCHIECK: I object, Your Honor, he's going to state what he wants in — MR. KEPHART: Judge, that was testified to. That's part of Richard Shott's testimony. MR, SCHIECK: His testimony is before the jury, Judge. We don't need his out-of-court statements. MR. KEPHART: Those aren't out-of-court statements, Judge. They were — THE COURT: Sustained. You may rephrase the question, BY MR. KEPHART: Q My question to you is that Richard Shott testified in this hearing about when he went in he had to move something in order to see the body. My question of you is, did anyone else tell you that they were in there and moved anything? A NO. Q Okay. Did you have any information from anyone else prior to you arriving, other than the dumpster being
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	crime scene with the exception of the dumpster and maybe the gates to be open, prior to you arriving? A Yes. Q Was something else moved? A Yes. Apparently if I recall correctly from the statement of the individual that discovered the body, he had to move a little bit for him to see that there was actually a person's waist there. Q Okay, And who was that? A His n <sup>A</sup> ame was Ricky Star. He had another name but I believe it was — Ricky Star was one of them. Q Okay, Have you had an — Ricky Star, is that different than Richard Shaft? A That's Richard Shott. Q Okay. But this is the individual that you knew had — had actually called in — A Yes. Q the police? All right And from your questioning of him, you recall that he had indicated that he had to move — MR, SCHIECK: Objection, what he indicated, Your Honor. It's hearsay.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q — and what he had indicated about moving something to get back in there — A Yes. Q to see the body? MR. SCHIECK: I object, Your Honor, he's going to state what he wants in — MR. KEPHART: Judge, that was testified to. That's part of Richard Shott's testimony. MR, SCHIECK: His testimony is before the jury, Judge. We don't need his out-of-court statements. MR. KEPHART: Those aren't out-of-court statements, Judge. They were — THE COURT: Sustained. You may rephrase the question, BY MR. KEPHART: Q My question to you is that Richard Shott testified in this hearing about when he went in he had to move something in order to see the body. My question of you is, did anyone else tell you that they were in there and moved anything? A NO. Q Okay. Did you have any information from anyone
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	crime scene with the exception of the dumpster and maybe the gates to be open, prior to you arriving? A Yes. Q Was something else moved? A Yes. Apparently if I recall correctly from the statement of the individual that discovered the body, he had to move a little bit for him to see that there was actually a person's waist there. Q Okay, And who was that? A His n <sup>A</sup> ame was Ricky Star. He had another name but I believe it was — Ricky Star was one of them. Q Okay, Have you had an — Ricky Star, is that different than Richard Shaft? A That's Richard Shott. Q Okay. But this is the individual that you knew had — had actually called in — A Yes. Q - the police? All right And from your questioning of him, you recall that he had indicated that he had to move — MR, SCHIECK: Objection, what he indicated, Your Honor. It's hearsay. THE COURT: Sustained,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q — and what he had indicated about moving something to get back in there — A Yes. Q to see the body? MR. SCHIECK: I object, Your Honor, he's going to state what he wants in — MR. KEPHART: Judge, that was testified to. That's part of Richard Shott's testimony. MR, SCHIECK: His testimony is before the jury, Judge. We don't need his out-of-court statements. MR. KEPHART: Those aren't out-of-court statements, Judge. They were — THE COURT: Sustained. You may rephrase the question, BY MR. KEPHART: Q My question to you is that Richard Shott testified in this hearing about when he went in he had to move something in order to see the body. My question of you is, did anyone else tell you that they were in there and moved anything? A NO. Q Okay. Did you have any information from anyone else prior to you arriving, other than the dumpster being

NV Nt. LOBATO

9/25/06

			9/25/0
[. 	THOWSEN - DIRECT		-HOWSEN - DIRECT
1	A No,	1	A On the curb?
2	Q Okay. Now, with respect to the victim himself, did	2	Q Yes.
3	there come a point in time that he was identified as Duran	3	A You see additional transfer over here,
4	Bailey?	4	Q Okay. And then his his head actually
5	A Yes.	5	A His head would be over in this area here. With his
6	Q Okay. And now I —	6	body extending this way. I believe.
7	MR. KEPHART: That's Exhibit Number 16, Your	7	Q You see the drip? There's the blood down here in
8	Honor.	8	the lower
9	BY MR_KEPHART:	9	A This part here?
10	Q And I'm showing you Exhibit Number 18 again_ That	10	Q Yes.
11	basically is the same photo as back of the photo of 16, is that	11	A Yes.
12	correct? Kind of fit like that a little bit?	12	Q Seen in conjunction of where his head is here?
13	A That's correct.	13	A Yes.
14	Q Okay. And so that shows you the back portion of	14	Q Where would that be in that photo there?
15	the of the enclosure with Mr. Bailey's body here. He's not	15	A That would be his head would be right here.
16	covered any longer?	16	Q Okay, So based on what you have observed and
17	A Correct.	17	what we've talked about, can you tell me whether or not
18	Q When you went in and first viewed this, it wasn't like	18	something else had been moved?
19	this, is that correct?	19	A Yes. In that respect, his body had clearly been
20	A That's correct_	20	moved from the corner where it had laid and bled, to its
21	Q He was covered?	21	location where it was found by the police and by Mr. Shott.
22	A He was covered.	22	Q And in the event that — when his body was moved
23	Q Okay, And when I asked you about whether or not	23	from the back area, the back corner, what direction would he
24	anything had been moved and you told me you didn't have	24	be — was there any particular object he would have been
	XI-182		XI-184
	THOWSEN - DIRECT		THOWSEN DIRECT'
1		1	
1	any other information I want to show you — with regards to	1	moved towards?
1 2 3	any other information I want to show you — with regards to 19 do you see this photograph? Can you see that?	2	moved towards? A Towards the dumpster.
3	any other information I want to show you — with regards to 19 do you see this photograph? Can you see that? A Yes.	2	moved towards? A Towards the dumpster. Q And that's what's shown in Exhibit Number4?
3 4	<ul> <li>any other information I want to show you — with regards to</li> <li>19 do you see this photograph? Can you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You've been a homicide detective for how long?</li> </ul>	2 3 4	moved towards? A Towards the dumpster. Q And that's what's shown in Exhibit Number4? A Yes.
3 4 5	<ul> <li>any other information I want to show you — with regards to</li> <li>19 do you see this photograph? Can you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You've been a homicide detective for how long?</li> <li>A little more than fourteen years. Fourteen and a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	moved towards? A Towards the dumpster. Q And that's what's shown in Exhibit Number4? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you recall how long it was that you or
3 4	<ul> <li>any other information I want to show you — with regards to</li> <li>19 do you see this photograph? Can you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You've been a homicide detective for how long?</li> <li>A A little more than fourteen years. Fourteen and a</li> <li>half years,</li> </ul>	2 3 4	moved towards? A Towards the dumpster. Q And that's what's shown in Exhibit Number4? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you recall how long it was that you or the Metropolitan Police Department was at the crime scene?
3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>any other information I want to show you — with regards to</li> <li>19 do you see this photograph? Can you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You've been a homicide detective for how long?</li> <li>A A little more than fourteen years. Fourteen and a</li> <li>half years,</li> <li>Q How many homicides have you investigated?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	moved towards? A Towards the dumpster. Q And that's what's shown in Exhibit Number4? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you recall how long it was that you or the Metropolitan Police Department was at the crime scene? A It was all night long, into the morning. I know they
3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>any other information I want to show you — with regards to</li> <li>19 do you see this photograph? Can you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You've been a homicide detective for how long?</li> <li>A A little more than fourteen years. Fourteen and a</li> <li>half years,</li> <li>Q How many homicides have you investigated?</li> <li>A Four to five hundred probably.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 a	moved towards? A Towards the dumpster. Q And that's what's shown in Exhibit Number4? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you recall how long it was that you or the Metropolitan Police Department was at the crime scene? A It was all night long, into the morning. I know they were still there finishing up we went back to the office as
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>any other information I want to show you — with regards to</li> <li>19 do you see this photograph? Can you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You've been a homicide detective for how long?</li> <li>A A little more than fourteen years. Fourteen and a</li> <li>half years,</li> <li>Q How many homicides have you investigated?</li> <li>A Four to five hundred probably.</li> <li>Q Okay. With respect to this area here, can you tell</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 a 9	moved towards? A Towards the dumpster. Q And that's what's shown in Exhibit Number4? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you recall how long it was that you or the Metropolitan Police Department was at the crime scene? A It was all night long, into the morning. I know they were still there finishing up we went back to the office as the sun was coming up, and then received a message from
3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>any other information I want to show you — with regards to</li> <li>19 do you see this photograph? Can you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You've been a homicide detective for how long?</li> <li>A A little more than fourteen years. Fourteen and a</li> <li>half years,</li> <li>Q How many homicides have you investigated?</li> <li>A Four to five hundred probably.</li> <li>Q Okay. With respect to this area here, can you tell</li> <li>me if based on your experience, it appears that something's</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 a 9 10	moved towards? A Towards the dumpster. Q And that's what's shown in Exhibit Number4? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you recall how long it was that you or the Metropolitan Police Department was at the crime scene? A It was all night long, into the morning. I know they were still there finishing up we went back to the office as the sun was coming up, and then received a message from them that they had just located the penis there.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>any other information I want to show you — with regards to</li> <li>19 do you see this photograph? Can you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You've been a homicide detective for how long?</li> <li>A A little more than fourteen years. Fourteen and a</li> <li>half years,</li> <li>Q How many homicides have you investigated?</li> <li>A Four to five hundred probably.</li> <li>Q Okay. With respect to this area here, can you tell</li> <li>me if based on your experience, it appears that something's</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 a 9 10 11	moved towards? A Towards the dumpster. Q And that's what's shown in Exhibit Number4? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you recall how long it was that you or the Metropolitan Police Department was at the crime scene? A It was all night long, into the morning. I know they were still there finishing up we went back to the office as the sun was coming up, and then received a message from them that they had just located the penis there. Q Okay.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>any other information I want to show you — with regards to 19 do you see this photograph? Can you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You've been a homicide detective for how long?</li> <li>A A little more than fourteen years. Fourteen and a half years,</li> <li>Q How many homicides have you investigated?</li> <li>A Four to five hundred probably.</li> <li>Q Okay. With respect to this area here, can you tell me if based on your experience, it appears that something's been moved here?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 a 9 10	moved towards? A Towards the dumpster. Q And that's what's shown in Exhibit Number4? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you recall how long it was that you or the Metropolitan Police Department was at the crime scene? A It was all night long, into the morning. I know they were still there finishing up we went back to the office as the sun was coming up, and then received a message from them that they had just located the penis there. Q Okay. MR, KEPHART: Can I have Exhibit 121, I think it
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>any other information I want to show you — with regards to 19 do you see this photograph? Can you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You've been a homicide detective for how long?</li> <li>A A little more than fourteen years. Fourteen and a half years,</li> <li>Q How many homicides have you investigated?</li> <li>A Four to five hundred probably.</li> <li>Q Okay. With respect to this area here, can you tell</li> <li>me if based on your experience, it appears that something's been moved here?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay, And in reference to Mr. Bailey's body position</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 a 9 10 11 12	moved towards? A Towards the dumpster. Q And that's what's shown in Exhibit Number4? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you recall how long it was that you or the Metropolitan Police Department was at the crime scene? A It was all night long, into the morning. I know they were still there finishing up we went back to the office as the sun was coming up, and then received a message from them that they had just located the penis there. Q Okay. MR, KEPHART: Can I have Exhibit 121, I think it is. Yeah, 121, Approach the witness, Your Honor?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>any other information I want to show you — with regards to 19 do you see this photograph? Can you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You've been a homicide detective for how long?</li> <li>A A little more than fourteen years. Fourteen and a half years,</li> <li>Q How many homicides have you investigated?</li> <li>A Four to five hundred probably.</li> <li>Q Okay. With respect to this area here, can you tell</li> <li>me if based on your experience, it appears that something's</li> <li>been moved here?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay, And in reference to Mr. Bailey's body position in 16, that is away from Exhibit Number 19, is that correct?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 a 9 10 11 12 13 14	moved towards? A Towards the dumpster. Q And that's what's shown in Exhibit Number4? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you recall how long it was that you or the Metropolitan Police Department was at the crime scene? A It was all night long, into the morning. I know they were still there finishing up we went back to the office as the sun was coming up, and then received a message from them that they had just located the penis there. Q Okay. MR, KEPHART: Can I have Exhibit 121, I think it is. Yeah, 121, Approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>any other information I want to show you — with regards to 19 do you see this photograph? Can you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You've been a homicide detective for how long?</li> <li>A A little more than fourteen years. Fourteen and a half years,</li> <li>Q How many homicides have you investigated?</li> <li>A Four to five hundred probably.</li> <li>Q Okay. With respect to this area here, can you tell me if based on your experience, it appears that something's been moved here?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay, And in reference to Mr. Bailey's body position in 16, that is away from Exhibit Number 19, is that correct?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 a 9 10 11 12 13	moved towards? A Towards the dumpster. Q And that's what's shown in Exhibit Number4? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you recall how long it was that you or the Metropolitan Police Department was at the crime scene? A It was all night long, into the morning. I know they were still there finishing up we went back to the office as the sun was coming up, and then received a message from them that they had just located the penis there. Q Okay. MR, KEPHART: Can I have Exhibit 121, I think it is. Yeah, 121, Approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. BY MR, KEPHART:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>any other information I want to show you — with regards to 19 do you see this photograph? Can you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You've been a homicide detective for how long?</li> <li>A A little more than fourteen years. Fourteen and a half years,</li> <li>Q How many homicides have you investigated?</li> <li>A Four to five hundred probably.</li> <li>Q Okay. With respect to this area here, can you tell</li> <li>me if based on your experience, it appears that something's been moved here?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay, And in reference to Mr. Bailey's body position in 16, that is away from Exhibit Number 19, is that correct?</li> <li>A That is correct,</li> <li>Q Okay_So, furthermore, Exhibit Number 30, that's</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 a 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>moved towards?</li> <li>A Towards the dumpster.</li> <li>Q And that's what's shown in Exhibit Number4?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Do you recall how long it was that you or the Metropolitan Police Department was at the crime scene?</li> <li>A It was all night long, into the morning. I know they were still there finishing up we went back to the office as the sun was coming up, and then received a message from them that they had just located the penis there.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>MR, KEPHART: Can I have Exhibit 121, I think it is. Yeah, 121, Approach the witness, Your Honor?</li> <li>THE COURT: Yes.</li> <li>BY MR, KEPHART:</li> <li>Q You have to put on your high-powered glasses,</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>any other information I want to show you — with regards to 19 do you see this photograph? Can you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You've been a homicide detective for how long?</li> <li>A A little more than fourteen years. Fourteen and a half years,</li> <li>Q How many homicides have you investigated?</li> <li>A Four to five hundred probably.</li> <li>Q Okay. With respect to this area here, can you tell me if based on your experience, it appears that something's been moved here?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay, And in reference to Mr. Bailey's body position in 16, that is away from Exhibit Number 19, is that correct?</li> <li>A That is correct,</li> <li>Q Okay_So, furthermore, Exhibit Number 30, that's after the trash has been basically moved away?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 a 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	moved towards? A Towards the dumpster. Q And that's what's shown in Exhibit Number4? A Yes. Q Okay. Do you recall how long it was that you or the Metropolitan Police Department was at the crime scene? A It was all night long, into the morning. I know they were still there finishing up we went back to the office as the sun was coming up, and then received a message from them that they had just located the penis there. Q Okay. MR, KEPHART: Can I have Exhibit 121, I think it is. Yeah, 121, Approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. BY MR, KEPHART: Q You have to put on your high-powered glasses, Detective. Can you see that from over there?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>any other information I want to show you — with regards to 19 do you see this photograph? Can you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You've been a homicide detective for how long?</li> <li>A A little more than fourteen years. Fourteen and a half years,</li> <li>Q How many homicides have you investigated?</li> <li>A Four to five hundred probably.</li> <li>Q Okay. With respect to this area here, can you tell me if based on your experience, it appears that something's been moved here?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay, And in reference to Mr. Bailey's body position in 16, that is away from Exhibit Number 19, is that correct?</li> <li>A That is correct,</li> <li>Q Okay_So, furthermore, Exhibit Number 30, that's after the trash has been basically moved away?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 a 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>moved towards?</li> <li>A Towards the dumpster.</li> <li>Q And that's what's shown in Exhibit Number4?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Do you recall how long it was that you or the Metropolitan Police Department was at the crime scene?</li> <li>A It was all night long, into the morning. I know they were still there finishing up we went back to the office as the sun was coming up, and then received a message from them that they had just located the penis there.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>MR, KEPHART: Can I have Exhibit 121, I think it is. Yeah, 121, Approach the witness, Your Honor?</li> <li>THE COURT: Yes.</li> <li>BY MR, KEPHART:</li> <li>Q You have to put on your high-powered glasses, Detective. Can you see that from over there?</li> <li>A I can,</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>any other information I want to show you — with regards to 19 do you see this photograph? Can you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You've been a homicide detective for how long?</li> <li>A A little more than fourteen years. Fourteen and a half years,</li> <li>Q How many homicides have you investigated?</li> <li>A Four to five hundred probably.</li> <li>Q Okay. With respect to this area here, can you tell</li> <li>me if based on your experience, it appears that something's been moved here?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay, And in reference to Mr. Bailey's body position in 16, that is away from Exhibit Number 19, is that correct?</li> <li>A That is correct,</li> <li>Q Okay_So, furthermore, Exhibit Number 30, that's after the trash has been basically moved away?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Does that show Exhibit Number 19, here, does</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 7 a 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>moved towards?</li> <li>A Towards the dumpster.</li> <li>Q And that's what's shown in Exhibit Number4?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Do you recall how long it was that you or the Metropolitan Police Department was at the crime scene?</li> <li>A It was all night long, into the morning. I know they were still there finishing up we went back to the office as the sun was coming up, and then received a message from them that they had just located the penis there.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>MR, KEPHART: Can I have Exhibit 121, I think it is. Yeah, 121, Approach the witness, Your Honor?</li> <li>THE COURT: Yes.</li> <li>BY MR, KEPHART:</li> <li>Q You have to put on your high-powered glasses,</li> <li>Detective. Can you see that from over there?</li> <li>A I can,</li> <li>Q Okay. And you testified in reference to a parking</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>any other information I want to show you — with regards to 19 do you see this photograph? Can you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You've been a homicide detective for how long?</li> <li>A A little more than fourteen years. Fourteen and a half years,</li> <li>Q How many homicides have you investigated?</li> <li>A Four to five hundred probably.</li> <li>Q Okay. With respect to this area here, can you tell me if based on your experience, it appears that something's been moved here?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay, And in reference to Mr. Bailey's body position in 16, that is away from Exhibit Number 19, is that correct?</li> <li>A That is correct,</li> <li>Q Okay_So, furthermore, Exhibit Number 30, that's after the trash has been basically moved away?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Does that show Exhibit Number 19, here, does that show that in the photo as well?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 7 a 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>moved towards?</li> <li>A Towards the dumpster.</li> <li>Q And that's what's shown in Exhibit Number4?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Do you recall how long it was that you or the Metropolitan Police Department was at the crime scene?</li> <li>A It was all night long, into the morning. I know they were still there finishing up we went back to the office as the sun was coming up, and then received a message from them that they had just located the penis there.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>MR, KEPHART: Can I have Exhibit 121, I think it is. Yeah, 121, Approach the witness, Your Honor?</li> <li>THE COURT: Yes.</li> <li>BY MR, KEPHART:</li> <li>Q You have to put on your high-powered glasses, Detective. Can you see that from over there?</li> <li>A I can,</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	any other information I want to show you — with regards to 19 do you see this photograph? Can you see that? A Yes. Q You've been a homicide detective for how long? A A little more than fourteen years. Fourteen and a half years, Q How many homicides have you investigated? A Four to five hundred probably. Q Okay. With respect to this area here, can you tell me if based on your experience, it appears that something's been moved here? A Yes, Q Okay, And in reference to Mr. Bailey's body position in 16, that is away from Exhibit Number 19, is that correct? A That is correct, Q Okay_So, furthermore, Exhibit Number 30, that's after the trash has been basically moved away? A Yes. Q Does that show Exhibit Number 19, here, does that show that in the photo as well? A Yes. That's right over here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 7 a 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>moved towards?</li> <li>A Towards the dumpster.</li> <li>Q And that's what's shown in Exhibit Number4?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Do you recall how long it was that you or the Metropolitan Police Department was at the crime scene?</li> <li>A It was all night long, into the morning. I know they were still there finishing up we went back to the office as the sun was coming up, and then received a message from them that they had just located the penis there.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>MR, KEPHART: Can I have Exhibit 121, I think it is. Yeah, 121, Approach the witness, Your Honor?</li> <li>THE COURT: Yes.</li> <li>BY MR, KEPHART:</li> <li>Q You have to put on your high-powered glasses,</li> <li>Detective. Can you see that from over there?</li> <li>A I can,</li> <li>Q Okay. And you testified in reference to a parking structure in Exhibit 118, Can you see that on the screen</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>any other information I want to show you — with regards to 19 do you see this photograph? Can you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You've been a homicide detective for how long?</li> <li>A A little more than fourteen years. Fourteen and a half years,</li> <li>Q How many homicides have you investigated?</li> <li>A Four to five hundred probably.</li> <li>Q Okay. With respect to this area here, can you tell</li> <li>me if based on your experience, it appears that something's been moved here?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay, And in reference to Mr. Bailey's body position in 16, that is away from Exhibit Number 19, is that correct?</li> <li>A That is correct,</li> <li>Q Okay_So, furthermore, Exhibit Number 30, that's after the trash has been basically moved away?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Does that show Exhibit Number 19, here, does that show that in the photo as well?</li> <li>A Yes. That's right over here.</li> <li>Q Okay, And what do you see on down, lower on the -</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 a 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>moved towards?</li> <li>A Towards the dumpster.</li> <li>Q And that's what's shown in Exhibit Number4?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Do you recall how long it was that you or</li> <li>the Metropolitan Police Department was at the crime scene?</li> <li>A It was all night long, into the morning. I know they</li> <li>were still there finishing up we went back to the office as</li> <li>the sun was coming up, and then received a message from</li> <li>them that they had just located the penis there.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>MR, KEPHART: Can I have Exhibit 121, I think it</li> <li>is. Yeah, 121, Approach the witness, Your Honor?</li> <li>THE COURT: Yes.</li> <li>BY MR, KEPHART:</li> <li>Q You have to put on your high-powered glasses,</li> <li>Detective. Can you see that from over there?</li> <li>A I can,</li> <li>Q Okay. And you testified in reference to a parking</li> <li>structure in Exhibit 118, Can you see that on the screen</li> <li>there?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	any other information I want to show you — with regards to 19 do you see this photograph? Can you see that? A Yes. Q You've been a homicide detective for how long? A A little more than fourteen years. Fourteen and a half years, Q How many homicides have you investigated? A Four to five hundred probably. Q Okay. With respect to this area here, can you tell me if based on your experience, it appears that something's been moved here? A Yes, Q Okay, And in reference to Mr. Bailey's body position in 16, that is away from Exhibit Number 19, is that correct? A That is correct, Q Okay_So, furthermore, Exhibit Number 30, that's after the trash has been basically moved away? A Yes. Q Does that show Exhibit Number 19, here, does that show that in the photo as well? A Yes. That's right over here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 a 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>moved towards?</li> <li>A Towards the dumpster.</li> <li>Q And that's what's shown in Exhibit Number4?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Do you recall how long it was that you or</li> <li>the Metropolitan Police Department was at the crime scene?</li> <li>A It was all night long, into the morning. I know they</li> <li>were still there finishing up we went back to the office as</li> <li>the sun was coming up, and then received a message from</li> <li>them that they had just located the penis there.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>MR, KEPHART: Can I have Exhibit 121, I think it</li> <li>is. Yeah, 121, Approach the witness, Your Honor?</li> <li>THE COURT: Yes.</li> <li>BY MR, KEPHART:</li> <li>Q You have to put on your high-powered glasses,</li> <li>Detective. Can you see that from over there?</li> <li>A I can,</li> <li>Q Okay. And you testified in reference to a parking</li> <li>structure in Exhibit 118, Can you see that on the screen</li> <li>there?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>any other information I want to show you — with regards to 19 do you see this photograph? Can you see that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You've been a homicide detective for how long?</li> <li>A A little more than fourteen years. Fourteen and a half years,</li> <li>Q How many homicides have you investigated?</li> <li>A Four to five hundred probably.</li> <li>Q Okay. With respect to this area here, can you tell</li> <li>me if based on your experience, it appears that something's been moved here?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay, And in reference to Mr. Bailey's body position in 16, that is away from Exhibit Number 19, is that correct?</li> <li>A That is correct,</li> <li>Q Okay_So, furthermore, Exhibit Number 30, that's after the trash has been basically moved away?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Does that show Exhibit Number 19, here, does that show that in the photo as well?</li> <li>A Yes. That's right over here.</li> <li>Q Okay, And what do you see on down, lower on the - on that curb? Lower in coming to the bottom of the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 7 a 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>moved towards?</li> <li>A Towards the dumpster.</li> <li>Q And that's what's shown in Exhibit Number4?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Do you recall how long it was that you or the Metropolitan Police Department was at the crime scene?</li> <li>A It was all night long, into the morning. I know they were still there finishing up we went back to the office as the sun was coming up, and then received a message from them that they had just located the penis there.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>MR, KEPHART: Can I have Exhibit 121, I think it is. Yeah, 121, Approach the witness, Your Honor?</li> <li>THE COURT: Yes.</li> <li>BY MR, KEPHART:</li> <li>Q You have to put on your high-powered glasses,</li> <li>Detective. Can you see that from over there?</li> <li>A I can,</li> <li>Q Okay. And you testified in reference to a parking structure in Exhibit 118, Can you see that on the screen there?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And 121 is an aerial of the Nevada State Bank. Are</li> </ul>

9/25/06

INV V	A. LOBATO		
	THOWSEN - DIRECT		HOWSEN - DIRECT
1	A lam.	1	A Correct
2	Q And you see it says already on there, it says	2	Q Okay. Have a seat. Now, you testified that you had
3	"crime scene," and then there's like a yellow arrow that goes	3	interviewed Richard Shott and that he had given you some
4	down there. Is that consistent with what you remember of the	4	information about him being in that area. Did you do anything
5	crime scene?	5	further with reference to Richard Shott and let me kind of
6	A Yes, it is	6	back up a little bit. Inside the crime scene area, inside the
7	Q And the parking structure I'm talking about in 118, is	7	dumpster area, were you aware or did you see any type of
8	that visible also in 121?	8	footwear impressions?
9	A It is,	9	A Yes,
10	Q Can you tell us where that is? Do you mind going	10	Q And that was something that was made in blood?
11	over and pointing that out?	11	A Yes,
12	A Certainly. This is the entrance to the parking lot	12	Q And what generally does that tell you?
13	here, As you drive straight back, this is going to be the	13	A That a shoe has stepped in a source of blood and
14	dumpster enclosure with the gates facing that direction. And	14	then transferred that blood onto whatever we're seeing it on
15	this white area here is the covered parking.	15	Q Okay. And when you say a shoe, you're not
16	Q Okay. Just I guess it would be just west of that,	16	particularly saying that the killer in this particular case would
17	the parking structure, that area there, do you know what that	17	have been the individual that transferred that particular blood?
18	was at that time?	18	
19	A A desert lot.	19	A No, it's whoever's shoe stepped in the blood and
20	Q Okay. And if you were to could you — was there	20	steps on the surface.
21	an access, if you recall, between the parking lot and the desert	21	Q Okay. Now, you knew that Richard Shott was back
22	lot, like a like an opening in the wall or anything like that?	22	in there?
23	A There was not	23	A Yes.
24	Q There was not,	24	Q And did you do anything with regards to Richard
	XI-186	<u> </u>	XI-188
	THOWSEN - DIRECT		THOWSEN - DIRECT
1	A There was not.	1	Shott to determine whether or not he stepped in the blood?
2	Q What about to the north of the parking lot of the	2	A Yes.
3	Nevada State Bank, what is that area there?	3	Q What did you do?
-	A This is an apartment complex with a parking area all	4	A We examined him from head to toe with flashlights
5	around in here, and this would be tennis courts in this area	5	to see if he had any blood spatter anywhere on his person.
6	here,	6	And we examined his shoes to see what they looked like, and
7	Q For that parking for that apartment complex?	/	the soles, to see if there was any blood that was in there
8	A Yes,	8	anywhere, and had the crime scene analyst take an impression
9	Q Do you know the name of the apartment complex?	9	to be compared,.
10	A I dorh recall it now.	10	Q Okay. Were you — did you find any evidence that
11	Q Okay. And was there access through the wall from	11	he had stepped in any blood or that he had anything on his
12	the Nevada State Bank into the parking I mean into the	12	clothing or on his hands or anything like that?
13	apartment complex?	13	A None.
14	A No, there was not.	14	Q But he'd actually told you that he had touched the
15	Q Okay,	15	items and looked to see if he saw the individual laying in
16	A There was a low grate for the water to go through	16	there?
17	but it had metal bars and a person couldn't get through it.	17	MR, SCHIECK: Objection, Hearsay, what he told
18	Even a small dog probably wouldn't fit through it.	18	him, Your Honor,
19	Q Okay. So in order to go to the dirt area to the west,	19	THE COURT: Sustained,
20	you would have to walk out onto Flamingo or hop the wall?	20	BY MR. KEPHART:
21	A Hop the wall or go around, yes.	21	Q Well, based on what he told you, you looked at his
22	Q Okay. And in order to go to the apartment complex	22	hands, you looked at his clothing, you looked at his shoes?
23	you would have to go out on to Wynn Road and go north or	23	A Yes,
24	hop the wall?	24	Q Okay_ If I was to tell you that he testified here and
	XI-187		XI-189
	XI-187 ROUGH DRAFT JU		

<u> </u>			
	THOWSEN - DIRECT		-HOWSEN - DIRECT
1	said	1	we're talking about had been reported to the Metropolitan
2	MR, SCHIECK: Objection, Your Honor.	2	Police Department, is that right?
3	THE COURT: You're objecting to the form of the	3	A That's correct.
4	question?	4	Q And had an actual detective involved —
5	MR. SCHIECK: Yes, Your Honor.		A Yes.
6	THE COURT: Sustained.	6	Q in the investigation of that case?
7	BY MR. KEPHART:	7	A Yes.
8	Q Now, how is it that you went about identifying	8	Q Okay. And based on information she related to you,
9	Duran's body?	9	did you do anything to determine whether or not she was a
10	A We had information that there was a person at the	10	suspect in this case?
11	bank that had an account there, that would come and get	11	A Yes,
12	money, and we also had information from a relative that he	12	Q What did you do?
13	had an account at that particular location. And I believe it was	13	A Several things actually. One of which was actually
14	through fingerprints that he was ultimately identified,	14	going to her apartment to speak to her and examine her to
15	Q Okay. Do you remember when it was that he was	15	see if she had any injuries on her that looked like she might
16	identified?	16	have been in some sort of an altercation with somebody. She
17	A I don't remember the exact date. It would be in the	17	allowed us to look in her apartment and at her shoes in her
18	coroner's reports.	18	apartment, and to speak with her roommate.
19	Q Okay, Did there ever come a point in time where	19	Q Okay, And based on that, did you make any kind of
20	you told the coroner to stop trying to identify who he was?	20	determination whether or not she was involved in this
21	A I don't recall having a conversation with the coroner.	21	altercation?
22	I mean, they're the ones that identify people so usually we	22	A It appeared there was nothing to indicate she was
23	wouldn't have that sort of a conversation with them.	23	involved in this altercation.
24	Q Okay, Did you ever tell the coroner to stop doing	24	Q Okay. But she did have some injuries on her?
	XI-190		XI-192
	THOWSEN - DIRECT		THOWSEN - DIRECT
	any investigations?		A From the previous attack.
2	A No.	2	Q Okay. You also said that she had a roommate? A Yes.
3	Q Okay Now, during your course of investigation, did there come a point in time where you came into contact with	4	Q Okay. Did you also talk to the roommate?
4	an individual by the name of Diann Parker?		A Yes.
6	A Yesr	5	
7		6	Q Was there anything in reference to their demeanor with you that would give you any reason to believe that they
/ 8	Q Can you tell how that was? How did that occur? A That would have been later into the morning of the	7	were involved in any type of incident like this?
	$T^{h}$ , after we'd been at the scene throughout the night and	8	A Not at all. They were both forthcoming and helpful.
9 10	then left. We learned that she had come to the scene and		In fact, she's the one that sought out the police to begin with
10 11	contacted a patrol officer and was requesting information and	10	to make sure we would contact her to try and give us
11	wanted to be contacted in case this was perhaps somebody	11 12	information.
12 13	that she knew. We went to her house myself, Detective	12	Q That's not something that you're accustomed to in a
15 14	LaRochelle, and Sergeant Manning and made contact with		homicide investigation, by the suspect, are you?
	her at her apartment.	14 15	A No, it is not.
15 16	Q Okay. And based on your conversation with her you	15	Q Okay. Did you also do any kind of investigation to
16 17	were able to determine that she knew that he'd stayed there	10	see determine whether or not there was any type of blood
17	occasionally?	17	or anything like that on them?
10 19	A Yes.		A Yes. Visually looking at them,
	Q She also relayed to you some information in	19 20	Q Okay, Anything else?
20 21	reference to her and he from a previous incident?	20	A I believe we looked throughout their kitchen for any
21	A Yes.	21	edge weapons that might be there to see if there was anything
22		22	that looked like it had blood on it or could have any
23 24	Q Based on what she had indicated to you, did you do anything well, let me ask you this: The previous incident	23 24	involvement, and there as nothing.
24	anyuning wen, ieu nie ask you uns. The previous incluent	24	involvement, and more as nothing.
	XI-191		XI-193
	ROUGH DRAFT JUI	RY'	TRIAL - DAY 11

	V. LOBATO THOWSEN - DIRECT		"HOWSEN - DIRECT
1	Q Anything else?	1	A I don't remember if they were right there. Normally,
2	A We contacted the apartment complex manager to	2	the press shows up at our scenes and is kept back behind the
	learn of occupant of some neighbors of hers that knew of	3	tape to limit their —
	her incident, and tried to get a feel for whether they might be	4	Q Okay. Well, maybe that's my I didn't ask the
	involved in some sort of way. And all the information that we	5	question not right in the scene, but out out and about
	got was that they were hardworking people. And upon	6	around the edge. Was there press there that day?
	checking them further, found them to be without criminal	7	A Yes,
	records and consistent with what we were told,	8	Q Matter of fact, when you spoke to Diann Parker, did
	Q And with regards to Diann Parker's apartment, you	9	you learn some information in regards to her knowledge of this
)	indicated that you checked the kitchen for knives to see if	10	from the about the press?
	there was any kind of blood or anything like that	11	A Yes. Her roommate had actually seen some news
	A Right.	12	clips and had told her about it, and that's how she came to
	Q What about clothing? Did you look at any type of	13	realize that something had gone on over there.
	clothing or	14	Q Okay.
,	A We looked at their clothing and at their shoes in the	15	MR, KEPHART: Your Honor, may I approach the
5	closet	16	witness?
	Okay. Clothing they were wearing or —	17	THE COURT: You may,
}	A Clothing ,they were wearing and their stack of	18	BY MR. KEPHART:
)	clothing that they had.	19	Q I'm showing you what's been marked as State's
0	Q Okay, Anything — was there any laundry that was	20	Proposed Exhibit 259, and ask you if you could take a look at
1	still around or	21	that?
2	A There was laundry and we did not find anything with	22	A Yes.
3	blood,	23	Q Okay. Are you familiar with that?
4	Q And you had been to the scene and saw that there	24	A Jam,
	XI-194		XI-196
	THOWSEN - DIRECT		THOWSEN - DIRECT
1	was quite a bit of blood in this particular case?	1	Q Is it part of your homicide book?
2	A Yes,	2	A This is a media release that was completed by
3	Q Other than that, what you just testified to, about	3	Sergeant Manning. That would be the information provided to
4	what you saw at the scene, talked to Richard Shott, talked to	4	the press following our beginning of the investigation.
5	Diann Parker, checked on some fellow acquaintances of hers, I	5	MR, KEPHART: Your Honor, Ill move to admit
6	guess, and her roommate, did you have anything other	6	Exhibit 259.
7	information that would help you with the investigation of this	7	MR. SCHIECK: No objection.
8	case at that time?	8	THE COURT: Granted.
9	A Not just at that time.	9	(State's Exhibit 259, admitted)
0	Q Now, when — when the —	10	BY MR. KEPHART:
1	MR. KEPHART: I'm showing what's been marked as	11	Q Now, what date is it that it is released?
7	259 to defense,	12	A July $9^{\text{th}}$ , 2001.
	BY MR, KEPHART:	13	Q Okay. And it's talking about July 8, 2001, when you
3	Q When the Metropolitan Police Department is involved	14	received a 9-1-1 call?
3	in these type of crimes investigating these type of crimes	15	A Correct.
3 4 5		16	Q Okay, Now, in regards to Exhibit 259, it basically
3 4 5 6	do you recall specifically in this case if there was other		goes through here and tells us where it occurred?
3 4 5 6 7	people at the particular scene on that day?	17	
3 4 5 6 7 8	people at the particular scene on that day? A Yes,	18	A Yes. O You had at that point, an unidentified black male
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	people at the particular scene on that day? A Yes, Q Other people other than police personnel? Do you	18 19	Q You had at that point, an unidentified black male,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	people at the particular scene on that day? A Yes, Q Other people other than police personnel? Do you recall?	18 19 20	Q You had at that point, an unidentified black male, 5'8", 5'10', 160 pounds, balding dark hair. Tells what he was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	people at the particular scene on that day? A Yes, Q Other people other than police personnel? Do you recall? A Crime scene analysts. If that's what you're talking	18 19 20 21	Q You had at that point, an unidentified black male, 5'8", 5'10', 160 pounds, balding dark hair. Tells what he was wearing. Says he suffered trauma to the head and upper
.3 .4 .5 .6 .7 .8 .9 .0 .1 .2	people at the particular scene on that day? A Yes, Q Other people other than police personnel? Do you recall? A Crime scene analysts. If that's what you're talking about,	18 19 20 21 22	Q You had at that point, an unidentified black male, 5'8", 5'10', 160 pounds, balding dark hair. Tells what he was wearing. Says he suffered trauma to the head and upper body. He was located behind a dumpster, concealed under
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 23	people at the particular scene on that day? A Yes, Q Other people other than police personnel? Do you recall? A Crime scene analysts. If that's what you're talking about, Okay. Were there any press — was there any press	18 19 20 21 22 23	Q You had at that point, an unidentified black male, 5'8", 5'10', 160 pounds, balding dark hair. Tells what he was wearing. Says he suffered trauma to the head and upper body. He was located behind a dumpster, concealed under debris with a dumpster enclosure. And it says anyone that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	people at the particular scene on that day? A Yes, Q Other people other than police personnel? Do you recall? A Crime scene analysts. If that's what you're talking about,	18 19 20 21 22	Q You had at that point, an unidentified black male, 5'8", 5'10', 160 pounds, balding dark hair. Tells what he was wearing. Says he suffered trauma to the head and upper body. He was located behind a dumpster, concealed under

			9/20/0
	THOWSEN - DIRECT		"HOWSEN - DIRECT
1	surrounding this crime, please contact secret witness.	1	arrest report accompany that person when it goes to jail
2	Now, when you went in there you had an opportunity	2	when he goes to jail?
3	you actually saw the body and you just testified that on a	3	A Yes.
4	later time they found they penis.	4	Q Okay, And the arrest report at that point in time
	A Yes.	5	becomes a public document, is that correct?
6	Q Okay, And so you were aware that the penis was	6	A Yes, it does.
7	severed from this from Mr. Bailey's body?	7	Q Okay. And oftentimes has it been your experience
8	A Yes.	8	that the media then gets that information —
9	Q Okay, And, now, that's not in this media release,	9	A Yes, they do.
10	A On purpose.	10	Q And that's oftentimes additional information than
11	Q Okay, Tell me what that means.	11	what you just said is given to the media?
12	A In incidents like this when we have something that's	12	A That is correct,
13	extremely unusual, like a severed penis, we're withholding that	13	Q And the first time that the media would get any
14	information to see if we get feedback back from some other	14	information involving him Duran Bailey's penis being
15	direction, if somebody has information. If they ∬ know	15	severed, would have been once the arrest report has been
16	about this penis, then they're probably not telling us the truth.	16	made part of this case? Is that correct?
17	If they do know about it the only way they're going to know	17	A Yes, Once it's made public record.
18	about it is firsthand-knowledge because we haven't put the	18	Q And that would have been at least sometime
19	information out	19	either on the 20 <sup>°</sup> of July of 2001 or sometime after?
20	Q Okay, Now, there came a point in time where you	20	A Correct
20	actually arrested somebody for this crime, is that correct?	21	Q Now, July 20 of 2001, you indicated that's when
22	A That is correct.	22	you arrested the defendant here, for —
22	Q And is that person in the courtroom now?	23	A Yes,
23	A Yes	24	Q for this murder in this case?
27	A 103	27	Q for this murder in this case.
	XI-198		XI-200
	THOWSEN - DIRECT		
	HIGWSEN DIRECT		THOWSEN - DIRECT
1	Q Can you tell us where that person is seated?	1	THOWSEN - DIRECT A Yes, it is,
1 2		1	A Yes, it is,
1 2 3	Q Can you tell us where that person is seated? A At the defense table, the second person from the	-	A Yes, it is, Q Okay. Can you tell me how it was that you got
2	Q Can you tell us where that person is seated? A At the defense table, the second person from the left, wearing the pinkish-colored top.	2	A Yes, it is,
2	Q Can you tell us where that person is seated? A At the defense table, the second person from the	2	A Yes, it is, Q Okay. Can you tell me how it was that you got information in reference to the defendant, cause you to follow up and eventually arrest her?
2 3 4	Q Can you tell us where that person is seated? A At the defense table, the second person from the left, wearing the pinkish-colored top. Q Okay. Do you know her name? A Blaise Lobato.	2 3 4	<ul> <li>A Yes, it is,</li> <li>Q Okay. Can you tell me how it was that you got information in reference to the defendant, cause you to follow up and eventually arrest her?</li> <li>A Yes. I had a telephone call in the office from a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q Can you tell us where that person is seated?</li> <li>A At the defense table, the second person from the left, wearing the pinkish-colored top.</li> <li>Q Okay. Do you know her name?</li> <li>A Blaise Lobato.</li> <li>Q Okay. And do you recall when it was that you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	A Yes, it is, Q Okay. Can you tell me how it was that you got information in reference to the defendant, cause you to follow up and eventually arrest her? A Yes. I had a telephone call in the office from a Lincoln County probation officer that began asking me
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Can you tell us where that person is seated? A At the defense table, the second person from the left, wearing the pinkish-colored top. Q Okay. Do you know her name? A Blaise Lobato. Q Okay. And do you recall when it was that you actually arrested her?	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A Yes, it is,</li> <li>Q Okay. Can you tell me how it was that you got information in reference to the defendant, cause you to follow up and eventually arrest her?</li> <li>A Yes. I had a telephone call in the office from a Lincoln County probation officer that began asking me questions, if we had a case involving someone that was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	Q Can you tell us where that person is seated? A At the defense table, the second person from the left, wearing the pinkish-colored top. Q Okay. Do you know her name? A Blaise Lobato. Q Okay. And do you recall when it was that you actually arrested her? A On July 20 <sup>th</sup> , 2001.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A Yes, it is, Q Okay. Can you tell me how it was that you got information in reference to the defendant, cause you to follow up and eventually arrest her? A Yes. I had a telephone call in the office from a Lincoln County probation officer that began asking me questions, if we had a case involving someone that was murdered and their penis was severed. And I immediately told
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q Can you tell us where that person is seated?</li> <li>A At the defense table, the second person from the left, wearing the pinkish-colored top.</li> <li>Q Okay. Do you know her name?</li> <li>A Blaise Lobato.</li> <li>Q Okay. And do you recall when it was that you actually arrested her?</li> <li>A On July 20<sup>th</sup>, 2001.</li> <li>THE OURT: The record shall reflect kentification</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes, it is, Q Okay. Can you tell me how it was that you got information in reference to the defendant, cause you to follow up and eventually arrest her? A Yes. I had a telephone call in the office from a Lincoln County probation officer that began asking me questions, if we had a case involving someone that was murdered and their penis was severed. And I immediately told them tell me what you know. And she had information that —
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Can you tell us where that person is seated? A At the defense table, the second person from the left, wearing the pinkish-colored top. Q Okay. Do you know her name? A Blaise Lobato. Q Okay. And do you recall when it was that you actually arrested her? A On July 20 <sup>th</sup> , 2001. THE OURT: The record shall reflect kentification of the defendant,	2 3 4 5 6 7	A Yes, it is, Q Okay. Can you tell me how it was that you got information in reference to the defendant, cause you to follow up and eventually arrest her? A Yes. I had a telephone call in the office from a Lincoln County probation officer that began asking me questions, if we had a case involving someone that was murdered and their penis was severed. And I immediately told them tell me what you know. And she had information that — MR. SCHIECK: Objection to what he's going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Can you tell us where that person is seated? A At the defense table, the second person from the left, wearing the pinkish-colored top. Q Okay. Do you know her name? A Blaise Lobato. Q Okay. And do you recall when it was that you actually arrested her? A On July 20 <sup>th</sup> , 2001. THE OURT: The record shall reflect kentification of the defendant, MR. KEPHART: Thanks, Judge.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Yes, it is, Q Okay. Can you tell me how it was that you got information in reference to the defendant, cause you to follow up and eventually arrest her? A Yes. I had a telephone call in the office from a Lincoln County probation officer that began asking me questions, if we had a case involving someone that was murdered and their penis was severed. And I immediately told them tell me what you know. And she had information that — MR. SCHIECK: Objection to what he's going to say what she said, Your Honor, It's offered for what he did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Can you tell us where that person is seated? A At the defense table, the second person from the left, wearing the pinkish-colored top. Q Okay. Do you know her name? A Blaise Lobato. Q Okay. And do you recall when it was that you actually arrested her? A On July 20 <sup>th</sup> , 2001. THE OURT: The record shall reflect kentification of the defendant, MR. KEPHART: Thanks, Judge. BY MR. KEPHART:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Yes, it is, Q Okay. Can you tell me how it was that you got information in reference to the defendant, cause you to follow up and eventually arrest her? A Yes. I had a telephone call in the office from a Lincoln County probation officer that began asking me questions, if we had a case involving someone that was murdered and their penis was severed. And I immediately told them tell me what you know. And she had information that — MR. SCHIECK: Objection to what he's going to say what she said, Your Honor, It's offered for what he did next but not for what she said.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13	Q Can you tell us where that person is seated? A At the defense table, the second person from the left, wearing the pinkish-colored top. Q Okay. Do you know her name? A Blaise Lobato. Q Okay. And do you recall when it was that you actually arrested her? A On July 20 <sup>th</sup> , 2001. THE OURT: The record shall reflect kentification of the defendant, MR. KEPHART: Thanks, Judge. BY MR. KEPHART: Q Now, when you arrest an individual, you're — you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13	A Yes, it is, Q Okay. Can you tell me how it was that you got information in reference to the defendant, cause you to follow up and eventually arrest her? A Yes. I had a telephone call in the office from a Lincoln County probation officer that began asking me questions, if we had a case involving someone that was murdered and their penis was severed. And I immediately told them tell me what you know. And she had information that — MR. SCHIECK: Objection to what he's going to say what she said, Your Honor, It's offered for what he did next but not for what she said. MR. KEPHART: Yeah, I'm not offering it for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Can you tell us where that person is seated? A At the defense table, the second person from the left, wearing the pinkish-colored top. Q Okay. Do you know her name? A Blaise Lobato. Q Okay. And do you recall when it was that you actually arrested her? A On July 20 <sup>th</sup> , 2001. THE OURT: The record shall reflect kentification of the defendant, MR. KEPHART: Thanks, Judge. BY MR. KEPHART: Q Now, when you arrest an individual, you're — you draft an officer's report, is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Yes, it is, Q Okay. Can you tell me how it was that you got information in reference to the defendant, cause you to follow up and eventually arrest her? A Yes. I had a telephone call in the office from a Lincoln County probation officer that began asking me questions, if we had a case involving someone that was murdered and their penis was severed. And I immediately told them tell me what you know. And she had information that — MR. SCHIECK: Objection to what he's going to say what she said, Your Honor, It's offered for what he did next but not for what she said. MR. KEPHART: Yeah, I'm not offering it for the truth. It's already been testified. They can decide that. But I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Can you tell us where that person is seated? A At the defense table, the second person from the left, wearing the pinkish-colored top. Q Okay. Do you know her name? A Blaise Lobato. Q Okay. And do you recall when it was that you actually arrested her? A On July 20 <sup>th</sup> , 2001. THE OURT: The record shall reflect kentification of the defendant, MR. KEPHART: Thanks, Judge. BY MR. KEPHART: Q Now, when you arrest an individual, you're — you draft an officer's report, is that correct? A We have an officer's report and we have an arrest	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Yes, it is, Q Okay. Can you tell me how it was that you got information in reference to the defendant, cause you to follow up and eventually arrest her? A Yes. I had a telephone call in the office from a Lincoln County probation officer that began asking me questions, if we had a case involving someone that was murdered and their penis was severed. And I immediately told them tell me what you know. And she had information that — MR. SCHIECK: Objection to what he's going to say what she said, Your Honor, It's offered for what he did next but not for what she said. MR. KEPHART: Yeah, I'm not offering it for the truth. It's already been testified. They can decide that. But I want him to testify as to what he learned from her to lead him
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Can you tell us where that person is seated? A At the defense table, the second person from the left, wearing the pinkish-colored top. Q Okay. Do you know her name? A Blaise Lobato. Q Okay. And do you recall when it was that you actually arrested her? A On July 20 <sup>th</sup> , 2001. THE OURT: The record shall reflect kentification of the defendant, MR. KEPHART: Thanks, Judge. BY MR. KEPHART: Q Now, when you arrest an individual, you're — you draft an officer's report, is that correct? A We have an officer's report and we have an arrest report,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yes, it is, Q Okay. Can you tell me how it was that you got information in reference to the defendant, cause you to follow up and eventually arrest her? A Yes. I had a telephone call in the office from a Lincoln County probation officer that began asking me questions, if we had a case involving someone that was murdered and their penis was severed. And I immediately told them tell me what you know. And she had information that — MR. SCHIECK: Objection to what he's going to say what she said, Your Honor, It's offered for what he did next but not for what she said. MR. KEPHART: Yeah, I'm not offering it for the truth. It's already been testified. They can decide that. But I want him to testify as to what he learned from her to lead him to the next step,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Can you tell us where that person is seated? A At the defense table, the second person from the left, wearing the pinkish-colored top. Q Okay. Do you know her name? A Blaise Lobato. Q Okay. And do you recall when it was that you actually arrested her? A On July 20 <sup>th</sup> , 2001. THE OURT: The record shall reflect kentification of the defendant, MR. KEPHART: Thanks, Judge. BY MR. KEPHART: Q Now, when you arrest an individual, you're — you draft an officer's report, is that correct? A We have an officer's report and we have an arrest report, Q Okay, And what's the arrest report? VVhat's the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Yes, it is, Q Okay. Can you tell me how it was that you got information in reference to the defendant, cause you to follow up and eventually arrest her? A Yes. I had a telephone call in the office from a Lincoln County probation officer that began asking me questions, if we had a case involving someone that was murdered and their penis was severed. And I immediately told them tell me what you know. And she had information that — MR. SCHIECK: Objection to what he's going to say what she said, Your Honor, It's offered for what he did next but not for what she said. MR. KEPHART: Yeah, I'm not offering it for the truth. It's already been testified. They can decide that. But I want him to testify as to what he learned from her to lead him to the next step, MR, SCHIECK: That's hearsay, Your Honor, what he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Can you tell us where that person is seated? A At the defense table, the second person from the left, wearing the pinkish-colored top. Q Okay. Do you know her name? A Blaise Lobato. Q Okay. And do you recall when it was that you actually arrested her? A On July 20 <sup>th</sup> , 2001. THE OURT: The record shall reflect kentification of the defendant, MR. KEPHART: Thanks, Judge. BY MR. KEPHART: Q Now, when you arrest an individual, you're — you draft an officer's report, is that correct? A We have an officer's report and we have an arrest report, Q Okay, And what's the arrest report? VVhat's the purpose of the arrest report?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes, it is, Q Okay. Can you tell me how it was that you got information in reference to the defendant, cause you to follow up and eventually arrest her? A Yes. I had a telephone call in the office from a Lincoln County probation officer that began asking me questions, if we had a case involving someone that was murdered and their penis was severed. And I immediately told them tell me what you know. And she had information that — MR. SCHIECK: Objection to what he's going to say what she said, Your Honor, It's offered for what he did next but not for what she said. MR. KEPHART: Yeah, I'm not offering it for the truth. It's already been testified. They can decide that. But I want him to testify as to what he learned from her to lead him to the next step, MR, SCHIECK: That's hearsay, Your Honor, what he learned from her.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Can you tell us where that person is seated? A At the defense table, the second person from the left, wearing the pinkish-colored top. Q Okay. Do you know her name? A Blaise Lobato. Q Okay. And do you recall when it was that you actually arrested her? A On July 20 <sup>th</sup> , 2001. THE OURT: The record shall reflect kentification of the defendant, MR. KEPHART: Thanks, Judge. BY MR. KEPHART: Q Now, when you arrest an individual, you're — you draft an officer's report, is that correct? A We have an officer's report and we have an arrest report, Q Okay, And what's the arrest report? VVhat's the purpose of the arrest report? A The purpose of the arrest report is to establish a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Yes, it is, Q Okay. Can you tell me how it was that you got information in reference to the defendant, cause you to follow up and eventually arrest her? A Yes. I had a telephone call in the office from a Lincoln County probation officer that began asking me questions, if we had a case involving someone that was murdered and their penis was severed. And I immediately told them tell me what you know. And she had information that — MR. SCHIECK: Objection to what he's going to say what she said, Your Honor, It's offered for what he did next but not for what she said. MR. KEPHART: Yeah, I'm not offering it for the truth. It's already been testified. They can decide that. But I want him to testify as to what he learned from her to lead him to the next step, MR, SCHIECK: That's hearsay, Your Honor, what he learned from her. MR. KEPHART: I'm not offering it for the truth, It's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Can you tell us where that person is seated? A At the defense table, the second person from the left, wearing the pinkish-colored top. Q Okay. Do you know her name? A Blaise Lobato. Q Okay. And do you recall when it was that you actually arrested her? A On July 20 <sup>th</sup> , 2001. THE OURT: The record shall reflect kentification of the defendant, MR. KEPHART: Thanks, Judge. BY MR. KEPHART: Q Now, when you arrest an individual, you're — you draft an officer's report, is that correct? A We have an officer's report and we have an arrest report, Q Okay, And what's the arrest report? VVhat's the purpose of the arrest report is to establish a minimum amount of probable cause so that when the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yes, it is, Q Okay. Can you tell me how it was that you got information in reference to the defendant, cause you to follow up and eventually arrest her? A Yes. I had a telephone call in the office from a Lincoln County probation officer that began asking me questions, if we had a case involving someone that was murdered and their penis was severed. And I immediately told them tell me what you know. And she had information that — MR. SCHIECK: Objection to what he's going to say what she said, Your Honor, It's offered for what he did next but not for what she said. MR. KEPHART: Yeah, I'm not offering it for the truth. It's already been testified. They can decide that. But I want him to testify as to what he learned from her to lead him to the next step, MR, SCHIECK: That's hearsay, Your Honor, what he learned from her. MR. KEPHART: I'm not offering it for the truth, It's not being offered for the truth. I'm offering it to have the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Can you tell us where that person is seated? A At the defense table, the second person from the left, wearing the pinkish-colored top. Q Okay. Do you know her name? A Blaise Lobato. Q Okay. And do you recall when it was that you actually arrested her? A On July 20 <sup>th</sup> , 2001. THE OURT: The record shall reflect kentification of the defendant, MR. KEPHART: Thanks, Judge. BY MR. KEPHART: Q Now, when you arrest an individual, you're — you draft an officer's report, is that correct? A We have an officer's report and we have an arrest report, Q Okay, And what's the arrest report? VVhat's the purpose of the arrest report? A The purpose of the arrest report is to establish a minimum amount of probable cause so that when the individual goes into the court process the judge can look at it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Yes, it is, Q Okay. Can you tell me how it was that you got information in reference to the defendant, cause you to follow up and eventually arrest her? A Yes. I had a telephone call in the office from a Lincoln County probation officer that began asking me questions, if we had a case involving someone that was murdered and their penis was severed. And I immediately told them tell me what you know. And she had information that — MR. SCHIECK: Objection to what he's going to say what she said, Your Honor, It's offered for what he did next but not for what she said. MR. KEPHART: Yeah, I'm not offering it for the truth. It's already been testified. They can decide that. But I want him to testify as to what he learned from her to lead him to the next step, MR, SCHIECK: That's hearsay, Your Honor, what he learned from her. MR. KEPHART: I'm not offering it for the truth, It's not being offered for the truth. I'm offering it to have the officer explain why — what he — what he did. The jury can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Can you tell us where that person is seated? A At the defense table, the second person from the left, wearing the pinkish-colored top. Q Okay. Do you know her name? A Blaise Lobato. Q Okay. And do you recall when it was that you actually arrested her? A On July 20 <sup>th</sup> , 2001. THE OURT: The record shall reflect kentification of the defendant, MR. KEPHART: Thanks, Judge. BY MR. KEPHART: Q Now, when you arrest an individual, you're — you draft an officer's report, is that correct? A We have an officer's report and we have an arrest report, Q Okay, And what's the arrest report? VVhat's the purpose of the arrest report? A The purpose of the arrest report is to establish a minimum amount of probable cause so that when the individual goes into the court process the judge can look at it and see that the crime represented being charged, is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yes, it is, Q Okay. Can you tell me how it was that you got information in reference to the defendant, cause you to follow up and eventually arrest her? A Yes. I had a telephone call in the office from a Lincoln County probation officer that began asking me questions, if we had a case involving someone that was murdered and their penis was severed. And I immediately told them tell me what you know. And she had information that — MR. SCHIECK: Objection to what he's going to say what she said, Your Honor, It's offered for what he did next but not for what she said. MR. KEPHART: Yeah, I'm not offering it for the truth. It's already been testified. They can decide that. But I want him to testify as to what he learned from her to lead him to the next step, MR, SCHIECK: That's hearsay, Your Honor, what he learned from her. MR. KEPHART: I'm not offering it for the truth, It's not being offered for the truth. I'm offering it to have the officer explain why — what he — what he did. The jury can decide she's already testified. They can decide the truth of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Can you tell us where that person is seated? A At the defense table, the second person from the left, wearing the pinkish-colored top. Q Okay. Do you know her name? A Blaise Lobato. Q Okay. And do you recall when it was that you actually arrested her? A On July 20 <sup>th</sup> , 2001. THE OURT: The record shall reflect kentification of the defendant, MR. KEPHART: Thanks, Judge. BY MR. KEPHART: Q Now, when you arrest an individual, you're — you draft an officer's report, is that correct? A We have an officer's report and we have an arrest report, Q Okay, And what's the arrest report? VVhat's the purpose of the arrest report? A The purpose of the arrest report is to establish a minimum amount of probable cause so that when the individual goes into the court process the judge can look at it and see that the crime represented being charged, is covered in the elements mentioned in the arrest report,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yes, it is, Q Okay. Can you tell me how it was that you got information in reference to the defendant, cause you to follow up and eventually arrest her? A Yes. I had a telephone call in the office from a Lincoln County probation officer that began asking me questions, if we had a case involving someone that was murdered and their penis was severed. And I immediately told them tell me what you know. And she had information that — MR. SCHIECK: Objection to what he's going to say what she said, Your Honor, It's offered for what he did next but not for what she said. MR. KEPHART: Yeah, I'm not offering it for the truth. It's already been testified. They can decide that. But I want him to testify as to what he learned from her to lead him to the next step, MR, SCHIECK: That's hearsay, Your Honor, what he learned from her. MR. KEPHART: I'm not offering it for the truth, It's not being offered for the truth. I'm offering it to have the officer explain why — what he — what he did. The jury can decide she's already testified. They can decide the truth of it. But I'm not offering it from this officer for the truth.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Can you tell us where that person is seated? A At the defense table, the second person from the left, wearing the pinkish-colored top. Q Okay. Do you know her name? A Blaise Lobato. Q Okay. And do you recall when it was that you actually arrested her? A On July 20 <sup>th</sup> , 2001. THE OURT: The record shall reflect kentification of the defendant, MR. KEPHART: Thanks, Judge. BY MR. KEPHART: Q Now, when you arrest an individual, you're — you draft an officer's report, is that correct? A We have an officer's report and we have an arrest report, Q Okay, And what's the arrest report? VVhat's the purpose of the arrest report? A The purpose of the arrest report is to establish a minimum amount of probable cause so that when the individual goes into the court process the judge can look at it and see that the crime represented being charged, is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yes, it is, Q Okay. Can you tell me how it was that you got information in reference to the defendant, cause you to follow up and eventually arrest her? A Yes. I had a telephone call in the office from a Lincoln County probation officer that began asking me questions, if we had a case involving someone that was murdered and their penis was severed. And I immediately told them tell me what you know. And she had information that — MR. SCHIECK: Objection to what he's going to say what she said, Your Honor, It's offered for what he did next but not for what she said. MR. KEPHART: Yeah, I'm not offering it for the truth. It's already been testified. They can decide that. But I want him to testify as to what he learned from her to lead him to the next step, MR, SCHIECK: That's hearsay, Your Honor, what he learned from her. MR. KEPHART: I'm not offering it for the truth, It's not being offered for the truth. I'm offering it to have the officer explain why — what he — what he did. The jury can decide she's already testified. They can decide the truth of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Can you tell us where that person is seated? A At the defense table, the second person from the left, wearing the pinkish-colored top. Q Okay. Do you know her name? A Blaise Lobato. Q Okay. And do you recall when it was that you actually arrested her? A On July 20 <sup>th</sup> , 2001. THE OURT: The record shall reflect kentification of the defendant, MR. KEPHART: Thanks, Judge. BY MR. KEPHART: Q Now, when you arrest an individual, you're — you draft an officer's report, is that correct? A We have an officer's report and we have an arrest report, Q Okay, And what's the arrest report? VVhat's the purpose of the arrest report? A The purpose of the arrest report is to establish a minimum amount of probable cause so that when the individual goes into the court process the judge can look at it and see that the crime represented being charged, is covered in the elements mentioned in the arrest report,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Yes, it is, Q Okay. Can you tell me how it was that you got information in reference to the defendant, cause you to follow up and eventually arrest her? A Yes. I had a telephone call in the office from a Lincoln County probation officer that began asking me questions, if we had a case involving someone that was murdered and their penis was severed. And I immediately told them tell me what you know. And she had information that — MR. SCHIECK: Objection to what he's going to say what she said, Your Honor, It's offered for what he did next but not for what she said. MR. KEPHART: Yeah, I'm not offering it for the truth. It's already been testified. They can decide that. But I want him to testify as to what he learned from her to lead him to the next step, MR, SCHIECK: That's hearsay, Your Honor, what he learned from her. MR. KEPHART: I'm not offering it for the truth, It's not being offered for the truth. I'm offering it to have the officer explain why — what he — what he did. The jury can decide she's already testified. They can decide the truth of it. But I'm not offering it from this officer for the truth.

IV v. LOBATO	
--------------	--

`I	THOWSEN - DIRECT		-HOWSEN - DIRECT
1	of developing the probable cause for the officer to proceed	1	A I do,
2	with the arrest and not for any additional purpose. The Court	2	Q Can you look at it?
3	will overrule the objection with that caveat.	3	A Yes. Since it's a small town in Pioche, her home
4	BY MR. KEPHART:	4	address is a post office box.
5	Q What were you told?	5	Q Okay. And that's Pioche?
6	A I was told that a teacher in Panaca there had been	6	A Pioche.
7	contacted by one of her former students named Blaise Lobato,	7	Q Okay. So my question is, do you recall whether or
8	and been given information that she had cut off a person's	, 8	not you went to Pioche or you went to Panaca where she was
9	penis in Las Vegas.	9	living? Do you recall?
10	Q And what did you do when you got that information?	10	A Are you talking about Laura Johnson or —
11	A I found out what information I could find on Ms.	11	Q Laura Johnson.
12	Lobato, gathered up my partner, and drove to Lincoln County,	12	A I believe that we went to Pioche, which she has as
13	Q Okay. When you say your partner, you're talking	13	her home address.
14	about Jim LaRochelle?	14	Q Okay. And then you said that you used the sheriff's
15	A Yes.	15	department to take you or
16	Q Was there anyone else that went with you at that	16	A Yes.
17	point to Lincoln County?	17	Q over to the Lobatos?
18	A In a sepajpte car we had Maria Thomas following as	18	A Yes,
19	the crime scene analyst,	19	Q Where are they located?
20	Q Okay, Why is it that you asked Maria Thomas to go	20	A In Pioche, Also at a post office box,
21	with you at this point in time?	21	Q Okay. Now, you it indicated that when you spoke
22	A Because we felt that if there was any evidence that	22	to Laura Johnson over the phone, she told you about a teacher
23	would be located we would want it properly documented right	23	named Dixie that had — was a teacher for Blaise and that
24	from the very beginning and have it photographed and	24	Blaise had went to her and told her what she had done?
			Druise had went to her and tord her what she had done.
	XI-202		XI-204
	THOWSEN - DIRECT		THOWSEN - DIRECT
1	collected properly,	1	A Yes.
2	Q Okay. And where did you go initially when you went	2	Q Okay. When you went up and contacted Laura
3	up to — you said you talked to Laura Johnson who is a Pioche	3	Johnson do you recall whether or not you sat down with her
4	probation officer?	4	and discussed with her what she had talked to you over the
5	A Yes,	5	phone?
6	Q Where is Pioche in relationship to Panaca?	6	A With Laura Johnson?
7	A Close by.	7	Q Yes,
8	Q Okay. Caliente, have you heard of that as well?	8	A Yes,
9			
10	A Yes. A	9	Q Okay. And while you were talking to Laura Johnson
	Q Okay. Were you told in reference to where Blaise	9 10	Q Okay. And while you were talking to Laura Johnson do you remember whether or not — you already said it would
11	Q Okay. Were you told in reference to where Blaise Lobato's parents were living at that time?	11	Q Okay. And while you were talking to Laura Johnson do you remember whether or not — you already said it would be in her statement is that a taped statement that you took
12	Q Okay. Were you told in reference to where Blaise Lobato's parents were living at that time? A We had — we were given an address, and after	11 12	Q Okay. And while you were talking to Laura Johnson do you remember whether or not — you already said it would be in her statement is that a taped statement that you took from Laura Johnson?
12 13	Q Okay. Were you told in reference to where Blaise Lobato's parents were living at that time? A We had — we were given an address, and after speaking and learning the story, we contacted the sheriff's	11 12 13	Q Okay. And while you were talking to Laura Johnson do you remember whether or not — you already said it would be in her statement is that a taped statement that you took from Laura Johnson? A Yes, it is,
12 13 14	Q Okay. Were you told in reference to where Blaise Lobato's parents were living at that time? A We had — we were given an address, and after speaking and learning the story, we contacted the sheriff's department there and had them actually drive us to Ms.	11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And while you were talking to Laura Johnson do you remember whether or not — you already said it would be in her statement is that a taped statement that you took from Laura Johnson?</li> <li>A Yes, it is,</li> <li>Q Okay. In this particular case you took multiple taped</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15	Q Okay. Were you told in reference to where Blaise Lobato's parents were living at that time? A We had — we were given an address, and after speaking and learning the story, we contacted the sheriff's department there and had them actually drive us to Ms. Lobato's parents' house,	11 12 13 14 15	Q Okay. And while you were talking to Laura Johnson do you remember whether or not — you already said it would be in her statement is that a taped statement that you took from Laura Johnson? A Yes, it is, Q Okay. In this particular case you took multiple taped statements, is that correct?
12 13 14 15 16	Q Okay. Were you told in reference to where Blaise Lobato's parents were living at that time? A We had — we were given an address, and after speaking and learning the story, we contacted the sheriff's department there and had them actually drive us to Ms. Lobato's parents' house, Q Okay. Did you go to — what was the first place you	11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Okay. And while you were talking to Laura Johnson do you remember whether or not — you already said it would be in her statement is that a taped statement that you took from Laura Johnson? A Yes, it is, Q Okay. In this particular case you took multiple taped statements, is that correct? A That's correct.
12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Okay. Were you told in reference to where Blaise Lobato's parents were living at that time? A We had — we were given an address, and after speaking and learning the story, we contacted the sheriff's department there and had them actually drive us to Ms. Lobato's parents' house, Q Okay. Did you go to — what was the first place you went when you went up to that part of Nevada?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And while you were talking to Laura Johnson do you remember whether or not — you already said it would be in her statement is that a taped statement that you took from Laura Johnson?</li> <li>A Yes, it is,</li> <li>Q Okay. In this particular case you took multiple taped statements, is that correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And is it true that one of them particularly came</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Okay. Were you told in reference to where Blaise Lobato's parents were living at that time? A We had — we were given an address, and after speaking and learning the story, we contacted the sheriff's department there and had them actually drive us to Ms. Lobato's parents' house, Q Okay. Did you go to — what was the first place you went when you went up to that part of Nevada? A I believe we went directly to Laura Johnson's house.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And while you were talking to Laura Johnson do you remember whether or not — you already said it would be in her statement is that a taped statement that you took from Laura Johnson?</li> <li>A Yes, it is,</li> <li>Q Okay. In this particular case you took multiple taped statements, is that correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And is it true that one of them particularly came from Laura Johnson?</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Okay. Were you told in reference to where Blaise Lobato's parents were living at that time? A We had — we were given an address, and after speaking and learning the story, we contacted the sheriff's department there and had them actually drive us to Ms. Lobato's parents' house, Q Okay. Did you go to — what was the first place you went when you went up to that part of Nevada? A I believe we went directly to Laura Johnson's house. And then from there, went to the police station to meet with	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Okay. And while you were talking to Laura Johnson do you remember whether or not — you already said it would be in her statement is that a taped statement that you took from Laura Johnson? A Yes, it is, Q Okay. In this particular case you took multiple taped statements, is that correct? A That's correct. Q And is it true that one of them particularly came from Laura Johnson? A Yes.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Okay. Were you told in reference to where Blaise Lobato's parents were living at that time? A We had — we were given an address, and after speaking and learning the story, we contacted the sheriff's department there and had them actually drive us to Ms. Lobato's parents' house, Q Okay. Did you go to — what was the first place you went when you went up to that part of Nevada? A I believe we went directly to Laura Johnson's house. And then from there, went to the police station to meet with the deputy that took us over.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Okay. And while you were talking to Laura Johnson do you remember whether or not — you already said it would be in her statement is that a taped statement that you took from Laura Johnson? A Yes, it is, Q Okay. In this particular case you took multiple taped statements, is that correct? A That's correct. Q And is it true that one of them particularly came from Laura Johnson? A Yes. Q Now, she didn't have any problem — you didn't have
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Okay. Were you told in reference to where Blaise Lobato's parents were living at that time? A We had — we were given an address, and after speaking and learning the story, we contacted the sheriff's department there and had them actually drive us to Ms. Lobato's parents' house, Q Okay. Did you go to — what was the first place you went when you went up to that part of Nevada? A I believe we went directly to Laura Johnson's house. And then from there, went to the police station to meet with the deputy that took us over. Q Okay. Where was Laura Johnson living at that time?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And while you were talking to Laura Johnson do you remember whether or not — you already said it would be in her statement is that a taped statement that you took from Laura Johnson?</li> <li>A Yes, it is,</li> <li>Q Okay. In this particular case you took multiple taped statements, is that correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And is it true that one of them particularly came from Laura Johnson?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Now, she didn't have any problem — you didn't have any concern with her or she didn't have any concern with</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Okay. Were you told in reference to where Blaise Lobato's parents were living at that time? A We had — we were given an address, and after speaking and learning the story, we contacted the sheriff's department there and had them actually drive us to Ms. Lobato's parents' house, Q Okay. Did you go to — what was the first place you went when you went up to that part of Nevada? A I believe we went directly to Laura Johnson's house. And then from there, went to the police station to meet with the deputy that took us over. Q Okay. Where was Laura Johnson living at that time? Do you recall?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Okay. And while you were talking to Laura Johnson do you remember whether or not — you already said it would be in her statement is that a taped statement that you took from Laura Johnson? A Yes, it is, Q Okay. In this particular case you took multiple taped statements, is that correct? A That's correct. Q And is it true that one of them particularly came from Laura Johnson? A Yes. Q Now, she didn't have any problem — you didn't have any concern with her or she didn't have any concern with you talking to you on tape?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Okay. Were you told in reference to where Blaise Lobato's parents were living at that time? A We had — we were given an address, and after speaking and learning the story, we contacted the sheriff's department there and had them actually drive us to Ms. Lobato's parents' house, Q Okay. Did you go to — what was the first place you went when you went up to that part of Nevada? A I believe we went directly to Laura Johnson's house. And then from there, went to the police station to meet with the deputy that took us over. Q Okay. Where was Laura Johnson living at that time? Do you recall? A It would be on her statement,	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And while you were talking to Laura Johnson do you remember whether or not — you already said it would be in her statement is that a taped statement that you took from Laura Johnson?</li> <li>A Yes, it is,</li> <li>Q Okay. In this particular case you took multiple taped statements, is that correct?</li> <li>A That's correct.</li> <li>Q And is it true that one of them particularly came from Laura Johnson?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Now, she didn't have any problem — you didn't have any concern with her or she didn't have any concern with you talking to you on tape?</li> <li>A Not at all.</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Okay. Were you told in reference to where Blaise Lobato's parents were living at that time? A We had — we were given an address, and after speaking and learning the story, we contacted the sheriff's department there and had them actually drive us to Ms. Lobato's parents' house, Q Okay. Did you go to — what was the first place you went when you went up to that part of Nevada? A I believe we went directly to Laura Johnson's house. And then from there, went to the police station to meet with the deputy that took us over. Q Okay. Where was Laura Johnson living at that time? Do you recall?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Okay. And while you were talking to Laura Johnson do you remember whether or not — you already said it would be in her statement is that a taped statement that you took from Laura Johnson? A Yes, it is, Q Okay. In this particular case you took multiple taped statements, is that correct? A That's correct. Q And is it true that one of them particularly came from Laura Johnson? A Yes. Q Now, she didn't have any problem — you didn't have any concern with her or she didn't have any concern with you talking to you on tape?

\ V v	. LOBATO	1	9/25/06
	THOWSEN - DIRECT		HOWSEN - DIRECT
1	somebody on tape, can you tell me how it is that you how	1	Lobatos before you spoke to Dixie?
2	do you go about doing that?	2	A I was afraid if we talked to Dixie first she would
3	A Normally what we do if we're going to take a taped	3	warn Blaise Lobato.
4	statement from somebody and back then it was on tape	4	Q Now, there came a point in time that you did you
5	with a microscope, now we use digital recorders, But, in any	5	actually get to the Lobatos?
6	event, what we would do is introduce ourselves I know who	6	A Yes.
7	it is and what we're going to talk about And we'll usually try	7	Q I'm showing you what's been admitted as Exhibit
8	and sit down if the situation and time permits, and speak to	8	182, Does that look familiar to you, Detective?
9	them for awhile to find out a little bit about them, to let them	9	A Yes, it does.
10	kind of be at ease with us and get some rapport with them so	10	Q And what is that?
11	that they're more likely to speak to us. We've kind of found	11	A In the foreground there's a reddish-orangish-colored
12	that if you just walk up to somebody and introduce yourself as	12	Pontiac Fiero. That is Ms. Lobato's vehicle. In the background
13	a police officer, turn on a tape recorder and hold it in front of	13	there is a house that is portrayed. That is her parents'
14	them, people tend to get a little bit nervous and can clam up	14	residence.
15	and the story can be very short just because they're nervous	15	Q Okay. And this is where you went to talk to the
16	and they want to have an end to it.	16	defendant?
17	Sowhat we find is that if we actually take the time to talk	17	A Yes, it is.
18	with somebody for,avvhile to find out what the information is,	18	Q I'm going to show you what's been marked as
19	we can kind of get an outline of their information that they	19	State's Proposed Exhibit 258, and ask you if you can identify
20	have, and then say, okay, you've told us this, we'd like to go	20	what this is?
21	back with your permission now and take a taped statement	21	A Yes, I can
22	from you so we can document it, in your words, what it is that	22	Q What is it?
23	you have to say.	23	A This is a photograph of Ms. Lobato on the day that I
24	Q Did you do that here with Laura?	24	met her and spoke to her the first time.
	XI-206		XI-208
	THOWSEN - DIRECT		THOWSEN - DIRECT
	A Yes.	1	Q Does this fairly and accurately depict how she looked
2	Q Did you do that with all your interviews of the	2	on the 20 <sup>th</sup> of of July of 2001?
3	individuals that you had in this particular case?	3	A Yes.
4	A Yes.	4	MR. KEPHART: Move to admit 238.
5	Q Okay. Now, Detective, you indicated that Laura had	5	THE COURT: How about 258?
6	told you about Dixie, who Blaise had went to?	6	MR. KEPHART: 258. I can't read it right.
7	A Correct.	7	MR. SCHIECK: Can I ask a couple questions on voir
8	After you spoke to Laura, you just told us that you	8	dire, Your Honor?
9	had the sheriffs department take you over to the Lobatos.	9	THE COURT: Yes-
10	A Yes,	10	VOIR-DIRE EXAMINATION
11	Q Is there any reason why you didn't go talk to Dixie?	11	BY MIZ SCHIECK:
12	A Yes.	12	Q Where was that picture taken?
13	Q Why is that?	13	A That would either be it's hard to say because
14	A Because in speaking with Laura, it was Laura's	14	booking photos are shown that way and we also have stand-
15	feeling that if we talked to Dixie	15	ups taken by ID. So if compared to my photographs that I
16	MR. SCHIECK: Objection. Hearsay, Your Honor.	16	have from ID, and it shows a front and side view, it's
17	THE COURT: Sustained.	17	potentially that. But it could also potentially be a booking
18	MR, KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm not offering that for	18	photo based on position.
19	truth also. I'm offering it for —	19	Q Was the photograph taken at her house?
20	THE COURT: Counsel approach.	20	A Some were taken at her house and some were taken
21	(Off-record Bench Conference)	21	at the jail.
22	BY MR_KEPHART:	21	Q You took facial photographs of her at her house
22	Q Okay, Detective. Now, you indicated that you — you	23	when she was arrested, correct?
23	went over to the Lobatos, Why is it that you went to the	23	A Correct,
		.	,
	XI-207		XI-209

	v. LOBATO		9/25/0
	THOWSEN - DIRECT		'HOWSEN - DIRECT
1	MR. SCHIECK: Nothing further, I have no	1	A It was not very long. It was probably less than five
2	objection, Your Honor.	2	minutes,
3	THE COURT: 258 is admitted.	3	Q Okay. Was there anyone else there besides her and
4	(State's Exhibit 258, admitted)	4	her sister?
	DIRECT EXAMINATION (Continued)	5	A No, not initially,
6	BY MR. KEPHART:	6	Q Okay. And what was your initial contact with her?
7	Q Obviously, before that photo was taken, you had to	7	Did you say anything to her? Tell us how that went. What
8	meet the defendant, is that correct?	8	happened?
9	A Yes.	9	A Yes, I should also point out, too, that when I say
10	Q Tell me about how that went.	10	that we're wearing plain clothes, we would also be armed with
11	A We arrived at the residence with the Lincoln County	11	a handgun and with a badge identifying us as police, on our
12	Sheriff's deputy. He walked up with us and if I believe	12	waist. I would have a leather notebook that is embossed with
13	correctly, the garage door was open and he began talking to	13	a large badge on the front, and it says homicide on it. And
14	the younger sister of Ms, Lobato, And she told him and us	14	when Ms. Lobato first came out I introduced myself as a
15	that Blaise was in the shower and she'd be out in just a	15	homicide detective from Metro and then introduced my
16	minute. And she invited us to step into the living room to	16	partner. And I told her that we were here to talk to her about
17	wait	17	what had happened a short time ago in Las Vegas, a few
18	Q Okay, Ncm, the sheriff with you from Lincoln	18	weeks ago, and that I understood that somebody had attacked
19	County, was he dressed in a uniform?	19	her,
20	A Yes, he was.	20	Q Okay. And what was her response to that, if
21	Q And when you work investigations like this, do you	21	anything?
22	wear a uniform?	22	A Initially, she didn't start to say anything, and I
23	A No,	23	mentioned to her that her her vehicle and her license plate
24	Q How do you dress?	24	was very distinct. With that, she started to offer that
	XI-210		XI-212
1	THOWSEN - DIRECT		THOWSEN - DIRECT
1	A We wear plain clothes. We'll either wear a suit	1	somebody could have borrowed her car. And at that point I
2	and tie or sometimes more casual without a tie. Just plain	2	told her that I knew that she'd been hurt in the past and she
		-	told her that I knew that she d been nurt in the past and she
3	clothes,	3	lowered her head and started crying. And she made the
3 4	clothes, Q On this particular day do you remember how you		L. L
-		3	lowered her head and started crying. And she made the
4	Q On this particular day do you remember how you	3	lowered her head and started crying. And she made the statement that I didn't think anybody would miss him.
4	Q On this particular day do you remember how you were dressed?	3 4	lowered her head and started crying. And she made the statement that I didn't think anybody would miss him. Q You hadn't indicated one way or the other whether
4 5 6	Q On this particular day do you remember how you were dressed? A It was plain clothes. Probably not a suit for a drive	3 4 6	lowered her head and started crying. And she made the statement that I didn't think anybody would miss him. Q You hadn't indicated one way or the other whether or not you were investigating a murder, did you? A No,
4 5 6 7	Q On this particular day do you remember how you were dressed? A It was plain clothes. Probably not a suit for a drive to Panaca.	3 4 6 7	lowered her head and started crying. And she made the statement that I didn't think anybody would miss him. Q You hadn't indicated one way or the other whether or not you were investigating a murder, did you?
4 5 6 7 8	Q On this particular day do you remember how you were dressed? A It was plain clothes. Probably not a suit for a drive to Panaca. Q Okay, And you said that you were allowed to step inside. Did the,sheriff go in with you?	3 4 6 7 8	lowered her head and started crying. And she made the statement that I didn't think anybody would miss him. Q You hadn't indicated one way or the other whether or not you were investigating a murder, did you? A No, Q You did say you were there as homicide? A As homicide detectives.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q On this particular day do you remember how you were dressed? A It was plain clothes. Probably not a suit for a drive to Panaca. Q Okay, And you said that you were allowed to step inside. Did the,sheriff go in with you? A Initially he did,	3 4 6 7 8 9	lowered her head and started crying. And she made the statement that I didn't think anybody would miss him. Q You hadn't indicated one way or the other whether or not you were investigating a murder, did you? A No, Q You did say you were there as homicide? A As homicide detectives. Q And you didn't you certainly didn't tell her the sex
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q On this particular day do you remember how you were dressed? A It was plain clothes. Probably not a suit for a drive to Panaca. Q Okay, And you said that you were allowed to step inside. Did the,sheriff go in with you? A Initially he did, Q Okay, So who was all there?	3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11	lowered her head and started crying. And she made the statement that I didn't think anybody would miss him. Q You hadn't indicated one way or the other whether or not you were investigating a murder, did you? A No, Q You did say you were there as homicide? A As homicide detectives. Q And you didn't you certainly didn't tell her the sex of the individual that was the victim, did you?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q On this particular day do you remember how you were dressed? A It was plain clothes. Probably not a suit for a drive to Panaca. Q Okay, And you said that you were allowed to step inside. Did the,sheriff go in with you? A Initially he did, Q Okay, So who was all there? A When we first walked into the living room it was the	3 4 6 7 8 9 10	lowered her head and started crying. And she made the statement that I didn't think anybody would miss him. Q You hadn't indicated one way or the other whether or not you were investigating a murder, did you? A No, Q You did say you were there as homicide? A As homicide detectives. Q And you didn't you certainly didn't tell her the sex of the individual that was the victim, did you? A No.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q On this particular day do you remember how you were dressed? A It was plain clothes. Probably not a suit for a drive to Panaca. Q Okay, And you said that you were allowed to step inside. Did the,sheriff go in with you? A Initially he did, Q Okay, So who was all there? A When we first walked into the living room it was the sheriff's deputy, myself and Detective LaRochelle, And then	3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	lowered her head and started crying. And she made the statement that I didn't think anybody would miss him. Q You hadn't indicated one way or the other whether or not you were investigating a murder, did you? A No, Q You did say you were there as homicide? A As homicide detectives. Q And you didn't you certainly didn't tell her the sex of the individual that was the victim, did you? A No. THE COURT: We're going to be breaking at this
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q On this particular day do you remember how you were dressed? A It was plain clothes. Probably not a suit for a drive to Panaca. Q Okay, And you said that you were allowed to step inside. Did the,sheriff go in with you? A Initially he did, Q Okay, So who was all there? A When we first walked into the living room it was the sheriff's deputy, myself and Detective LaRochelle, And then the sheriff's deputy, I believe, stepped back into the other	3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	lowered her head and started crying. And she made the statement that I didn't think anybody would miss him. Q You hadn't indicated one way or the other whether or not you were investigating a murder, did you? A No, Q You did say you were there as homicide? A As homicide detectives. Q And you didn't you certainly didn't tell her the sex of the individual that was the victim, did you? A No. THE COURT: We're going to be breaking at this time. You may step down from the stand.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q On this particular day do you remember how you were dressed? A It was plain clothes. Probably not a suit for a drive to Panaca. Q Okay, And you said that you were allowed to step inside. Did the,sheriff go in with you? A Initially he did, Q Okay, So who was all there? A When we first walked into the living room it was the sheriff's deputy, myself and Detective LaRochelle, And then the sheriff's deputy, I believe, stepped back into the other room or the garage with Ms. Lobath's sister.	3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	lowered her head and started crying. And she made the statement that I didn't think anybody would miss him. Q You hadn't indicated one way or the other whether or not you were investigating a murder, did you? A No, Q You did say you were there as homicide? A As homicide detectives. Q And you didn't you certainly didn't tell her the sex of the individual that was the victim, did you? A No. THE COURT: We're going to be breaking at this time. You may step down from the stand. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q On this particular day do you remember how you were dressed? A It was plain clothes. Probably not a suit for a drive to Panaca. Q Okay, And you said that you were allowed to step inside. Did the,sheriff go in with you? A Initially he did, Q Okay, So who was all there? A When we first walked into the living room it was the sheriff's deputy, myself and Detective LaRochelle, And then the sheriff's deputy, I believe, stepped back into the other room or the garage with Ms. Lobath's sister. Q Okay. And where was the crime scene analyst?	3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	lowered her head and started crying. And she made the statement that I didn't think anybody would miss him. Q You hadn't indicated one way or the other whether or not you were investigating a murder, did you? A No, Q You did say you were there as homicide? A As homicide detectives. Q And you didn't you certainly didn't tell her the sex of the individual that was the victim, did you? A No. THE COURT: We're going to be breaking at this time. You may step down from the stand. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor, THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, we'll
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q On this particular day do you remember how you were dressed? A It was plain clothes. Probably not a suit for a drive to Panaca. Q Okay, And you said that you were allowed to step inside. Did the,sheriff go in with you? A Initially he did, Q Okay, So who was all there? A When we first walked into the living room it was the sheriff's deputy, myself and Detective LaRochelle, And then the sheriff's deputy, I believe, stepped back into the other room or the garage with Ms. Lobath's sister. Q Okay. And where was the crime scene analyst? A She was waiting outside in her car, down the road.	3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	lowered her head and started crying. And she made the statement that I didn't think anybody would miss him. Q You hadn't indicated one way or the other whether or not you were investigating a murder, did you? A No, Q You did say you were there as homicide? A As homicide detectives. Q And you didn't you certainly didn't tell her the sex of the individual that was the victim, did you? A No. THE COURT: We're going to be breaking at this time. You may step down from the stand. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor, THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, we'll be resuming tomorrow at 11:00 a.m. At 11:00 a,m, please be
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q On this particular day do you remember how you were dressed? A It was plain clothes. Probably not a suit for a drive to Panaca. Q Okay, And you said that you were allowed to step inside. Did the,sheriff go in with you? A Initially he did, Q Okay, So who was all there? A When we first walked into the living room it was the sheriff's deputy, myself and Detective LaRochelle, And then the sheriff's deputy, I believe, stepped back into the other room or the garage with Ms. Lobath's sister. Q Okay. And where was the crime scene analyst? A She was waiting outside in her car, down the road. Q So she followed you as well?	3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	lowered her head and started crying. And she made the statement that I didn't think anybody would miss him. Q You hadn't indicated one way or the other whether or not you were investigating a murder, did you? A No, Q You did say you were there as homicide? A As homicide detectives. Q And you didn't you certainly didn't tell her the sex of the individual that was the victim, did you? A No. THE COURT: We're going to be breaking at this time. You may step down from the stand. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor, THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, we'll be resuming tomorrow at 11:00 a.m. At 11:00 a,m, please be in the hallway. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q On this particular day do you remember how you were dressed? A It was plain clothes. Probably not a suit for a drive to Panaca. Q Okay, And you said that you were allowed to step inside. Did the,sheriff go in with you? A Initially he did, Q Okay, So who was all there? A When we first walked into the living room it was the sheriff's deputy, myself and Detective LaRochelle, And then the sheriff's deputy, I believe, stepped back into the other room or the garage with Ms. Lobath's sister. Q Okay. And where was the crime scene analyst? A She was waiting outside in her car, down the road. Q So she followed you as well? A Yes,	3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	lowered her head and started crying. And she made the statement that I didn't think anybody would miss him. Q You hadn't indicated one way or the other whether or not you were investigating a murder, did you? A No, Q You did say you were there as homicide? A As homicide detectives. Q And you didn't you certainly didn't tell her the sex of the individual that was the victim, did you? A No. THE COURT: We're going to be breaking at this time. You may step down from the stand. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor, THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, we'll be resuming tomorrow at 11:00 a.m. At 11:00 a,m, please be in the hallway. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q On this particular day do you remember how you were dressed? A It was plain clothes. Probably not a suit for a drive to Panaca. Q Okay, And you said that you were allowed to step inside. Did the,sheriff go in with you? A Initially he did, Q Okay, So who was all there? A When we first walked into the living room it was the sheriff's deputy, myself and Detective LaRochelle, And then the sheriff's deputy, I believe, stepped back into the other room or the garage with Ms. Lobath's sister. Q Okay. And where was the crime scene analyst? A She was waiting outside in her car, down the road. Q So she followed you as well? A Yes, Q All right, Now, you said the defendant here had	3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	lowered her head and started crying. And she made the statement that I didn't think anybody would miss him. Q You hadn't indicated one way or the other whether or not you were investigating a murder, did you? A No, Q You did say you were there as homicide? A As homicide detectives. Q And you didn't you certainly didn't tell her the sex of the individual that was the victim, did you? A No. THE COURT: We're going to be breaking at this time. You may step down from the stand. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor, THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, we'll be resuming tomorrow at 11:00 a.m. At 11:00 a,m, please be in the hallway. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. To accommodate a scheduling issue, we will be
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q On this particular day do you remember how you were dressed? A It was plain clothes. Probably not a suit for a drive to Panaca. Q Okay, And you said that you were allowed to step inside. Did the,sheriff go in with you? A Initially he did, Q Okay, So who was all there? A When we first walked into the living room it was the sheriff's deputy, myself and Detective LaRochelle, And then the sheriff's deputy, I believe, stepped back into the other room or the garage with Ms. Lobath's sister. Q Okay. And where was the crime scene analyst? A She was waiting outside in her car, down the road. Q So she followed you as well? A Yes, Q All right, Now, you said the defendant here had been in the shower and had come out from the shower?	3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	lowered her head and started crying. And she made the statement that I didn't think anybody would miss him. Q You hadn't indicated one way or the other whether or not you were investigating a murder, did you? A No, Q You did say you were there as homicide? A As homicide detectives. Q And you didn't you certainly didn't tell her the sex of the individual that was the victim, did you? A No. THE COURT: We're going to be breaking at this time. You may step down from the stand. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor, THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, we'll be resuming tomorrow at 11:00 a.m. At 11:00 a,m, please be in the hallway. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. To accommodate a scheduling issue, we will be calling a defendant's witness out of order at 11:00 o'clock and
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q On this particular day do you remember how you were dressed? A It was plain clothes. Probably not a suit for a drive to Panaca. Q Okay, And you said that you were allowed to step inside. Did the,sheriff go in with you? A Initially he did, Q Okay, So who was all there? A When we first walked into the living room it was the sheriff's deputy, myself and Detective LaRochelle, And then the sheriff's deputy, I believe, stepped back into the other room or the garage with Ms. Lobath's sister. Q Okay. And where was the crime scene analyst? A She was waiting outside in her car, down the road. Q So she followed you as well? A Yes, Q All right, Now, you said the defendant here had been in the shower and had come out from the shower? A Yes,	3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	lowered her head and started crying. And she made the statement that I didn't think anybody would miss him. Q You hadn't indicated one way or the other whether or not you were investigating a murder, did you? A No, Q You did say you were there as homicide? A As homicide detectives. Q And you didn't you certainly didn't tell her the sex of the individual that was the victim, did you? A No. THE COURT: We're going to be breaking at this time. You may step down from the stand. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor, THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, we'll be resuming tomorrow at 11:00 a.m. At 11:00 a,m, please be in the hallway. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. To accommodate a scheduling issue, we will be calling a defendant's witness out of order at 11:00 o'clock and then coming back to Detective Thowsen thereafter.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q On this particular day do you remember how you were dressed? A It was plain clothes. Probably not a suit for a drive to Panaca. Q Okay, And you said that you were allowed to step inside. Did the,sheriff go in with you? A Initially he did, Q Okay, So who was all there? A When we first walked into the living room it was the sheriff's deputy, myself and Detective LaRochelle, And then the sheriff's deputy, I believe, stepped back into the other room or the garage with Ms. Lobath's sister. Q Okay. And where was the crime scene analyst? A She was waiting outside in her car, down the road. Q So she followed you as well? A Yes, Q All right, Now, you said the defendant here had been in the shower and had come out from the shower? A Yes, Q Do you know how long it was that you were waiting	3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	lowered her head and started crying. And she made the statement that I didn't think anybody would miss him. Q You hadn't indicated one way or the other whether or not you were investigating a murder, did you? A No, Q You did say you were there as homicide? A As homicide detectives. Q And you didn't you certainly didn't tell her the sex of the individual that was the victim, did you? A No. THE COURT: We're going to be breaking at this time. You may step down from the stand. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor, THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, we'll be resuming tomorrow at 11:00 a.m. At 11:00 a,m, please be in the hallway. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. To accommodate a scheduling issue, we will be calling a defendant's witness out of order at 11:00 o'clock and then coming back to Detective Thowsen thereafter. During the evening recess, the Court admonishes
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q On this particular day do you remember how you were dressed? A It was plain clothes. Probably not a suit for a drive to Panaca. Q Okay, And you said that you were allowed to step inside. Did the,sheriff go in with you? A Initially he did, Q Okay, So who was all there? A When we first walked into the living room it was the sheriff's deputy, myself and Detective LaRochelle, And then the sheriff's deputy, I believe, stepped back into the other room or the garage with Ms. Lobath's sister. Q Okay. And where was the crime scene analyst? A She was waiting outside in her car, down the road. Q So she followed you as well? A Yes, Q All right, Now, you said the defendant here had been in the shower and had come out from the shower? A Yes,	3 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	lowered her head and started crying. And she made the statement that I didn't think anybody would miss him. Q You hadn't indicated one way or the other whether or not you were investigating a murder, did you? A No, Q You did say you were there as homicide? A As homicide detectives. Q And you didn't you certainly didn't tell her the sex of the individual that was the victim, did you? A No. THE COURT: We're going to be breaking at this time. You may step down from the stand. THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor, THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, we'll be resuming tomorrow at 11:00 a.m. At 11:00 a,m, please be in the hallway. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the courtroom. To accommodate a scheduling issue, we will be calling a defendant's witness out of order at 11:00 o'clock and then coming back to Detective Thowsen thereafter.

1 with anyone else on any subject connected with this trial.	
<ul> <li>You're not to read, watch or listen to any report of or any commentary on the trial or any person connected with the trial, by any medium of information, including, without limitation, newspaper, television, radio and Internet. And you're not to form or express any opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally submitted to you. You all have a good evening. We'll see you at 11:00 o'clock. The jury may exit at this time. (Jurors recessed at 17:04:32) THE COURT: Is there anything that needs to be made of record? If Court mentioned to the jury they may be staying late on Friday night, And we're just concerned 'cause we do have a number of witnesses and ws, haven't got to put on our case yet.</li> <li>Everyone, of course, can wait and stay in town, and we'll work with that, but we just wanted to give the Court notice that we just want an opportunity to present our case. THE COURT: We'll see everybody at 11:00 o'clock X1-214</li> <li>X1-214</li> </ul>	Pursuant to NRS 239B.030 dersigned does hereby affirm that the ript filed in District Court, Case No. C177394 the social security number of any person. <u>Lori Lutz</u>
tomorrow. MS, DIGIACOMO: Have a good night. THE COURT: You too. COURT ADJOURNED, PROCEEDINGS CONTINUED TO SEPTEMBER 26, 2006 ********* U(WE) CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A "ROUGH DRAFT" TRANSCRIPT FROM THE ELECTRONIC SOUND RECORDING OF THE PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-ENT I HI MATTER. NW TRANSCRIPTS, LLC NW TRANSCRIPTS, LLC NO TRANSCRIPTS, LLC NW TRANSCR	THAT THE FOREGOING IS A <b>"ROUGH</b> RIPT FROM THE ELECTRONIC SOUND HE PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-EN1 LI-LED NW TRANSCRIPTS, LLC NEVADA DIVISION 7 S. RAINBOW BLVD., #148 VEGAS, NEVADA 89145-6232 (702) 373-7457 wrtranscriptspmsn.com HTED MANAGER/OWNER